

Descendants of Mariano Graupera and Margarita Galup

First Generation

1. Mariano Graupera

Mariano married **Margarita Galup**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2 M i. **Pablo Graupera**¹ was born about 1768 in Calella, Cataluna, Spain,^{2,3} died 24 Apr 1818³ about age 50, and was buried in New Orleans, Louisiana.^{3,4}

Pablo married **Marguerite Jardelat** (d. 13 Jun 1855) 2 Apr 1799 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.^{5,6}

Second Generation (Children)

2. Pablo Graupera¹ (*Mariano*¹) was born about 1768 in Calella, Cataluna, Spain,^{2,3} died 24 Apr 1818³ about age 50, and was buried in New Orleans, Louisiana.^{3,4}

General Notes: Pablo was from Calella, a small town near Barcelona, Spain. His surname, Graupera, was transcribed in the American State Papers in a land claim as Granpera. Likewise, the transcription of his marriage record gives the name as Granpera. His daughter Pauline's tombstone spells the name Graupera. But it was often written Granpera Grampera, Graupere, etc.. Old handwriting also makes the "n" look like a "u" in many documents. Graupera appears to be a very common Spanish name in the area around Barcelona.

Pablo owned land in the western part of Pensacola. After his death in 1818, with his piece of property becoming a part of the United States, a land claim was filed by his heirs. The claim was for 800 arpents of land which was about 980 acres. The land was surveyed in 1827 and the claim confirmed in the American State Papers, Vol. 4, p.102.

The property was west of the Warrington area, bounded on the south by Bayou Grande and below that, today, the Naval Air Station, Pensacola. It was bounded on the north by what was called the *Creek of the First Bridge* which angled west from Bayou Chico. The creek is now known as *Jones Swamp* or *Jones Creek*. State route 292 - Gulf Beach Highway - runs through it from east to west, and route 727 - South Fairfield Drive - runs north and south through it. There is a street running roughly east and west for about eight blocks called Graupera Street. The street crosses South Fairfield Drive.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Louis Cemetery #1, 1818, New Orleans, Louisiana.³

Pablo married **Marguerite Jardelat**, daughter of **Pierre Jardelat** and **Marie Songy**, 2 Apr 1799 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.^{5,6} Marguerite was born 8 Jan 1781 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,⁷ was christened 7 Oct 1792 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,⁸ died 13 Jun 1855 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana^{9,10} at age 74, and was buried in Jun 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹¹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married in St. Louis Cathedral, 2 Apr 1799.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Arkansas Post, Arkansas, 7 Oct 1792.¹²
- Census: Arkansas Post, Arkansas, 28 Dec 1794.¹³
- Confirmation: 6 Aug 1796, New Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁴
- Census: 1830, Escambia County, Florida.¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + **3 F** i. **Pauline Graupera**¹⁶ was born 7 Jun 1800 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{17,18} died 29 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{19,20,21} at age 95, and was buried 30 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{20,21,22}
- Pauline married **Celestino Gonzalez**^{23,24} (d. 23 Jul 1844) 3 Jul 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵
- 4 M** ii. **Yldefonso De La Paz Graupera**²⁶ was born 23 Jan 1802 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁶

General Notes: Also known as Alphonse

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 18 Feb 1802, New Orleans, Louisiana.²⁷

- + 5 F iii. **Josephine Graupera** was born 3 Jan 1804 in New Orleans, Louisiana^{28,29} and died 29 Nov 1899 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{28,29} at age 95.

Josephine married **Louis Gagnet II**³⁰ (d. 16 Feb 1885) in 1820.³⁰

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

3. Pauline Graupera¹⁶ (*Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 7 Jun 1800 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{17,18} died 29 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{19,20,21} at age 95, and was buried 30 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{20,21,22}

General Notes: Apparently Pauline Graupera was married to Antonio Mendoza before she married Celestino Gonzalez. One Granpera/Graupera researcher turned up a baptismal record for Fernando Mendoza/Mendosa in the *Sacramental records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans*. Fernando was baptized 16 April 1825. The record gives his date of birth as 29 September 1822, in Pensacola, and his parents as Antonio Mendoza, native of Havana, Cuba, and Paulina Graupera, native of New Orleans. His maternal grandparents are Pablo Graupera and Margarita Jardela; his paternal grandparents are Juan Mendosa and Maria de La Torre; his godparents, or sponsors were Juan Manuel Fleitas and Josephina Graupera, the "infant's maternal aunt." This is a recent find and, as yet, no marriage for Pauline and Antonio has been found nor a death for Antonio. Pauline married Celestino just a few months after Fernando was baptized. Fernando turns up in the 1850 census in New Orleans, age 29, a wharf official; he is living with "the Widow Granpera, age 85" and "the widow Gagnet" age 53. This would be Marguerite Jardelat Graupera and Josephine Graupera Gagnet. Margarita would only have been 69 and Josephine about 46 at the time of the census.

Noted events in her life were:

- Medical Condition: Death certificate listed cause of death as senility.²⁰
- Confirmation: New Orleans, Louisiana, 4 Oct 1800.³¹
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³
- Gravestone Inscription: Pauline Graupera, wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez, born New Orleans, La., June 7, 1800, d. Mar. 29, 1896.^{22,34}
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 30 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹
- Obituary: 30 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵ The Daily News, Monday afternoon, p.2
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 3 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Pauline married **Celestino Gonzalez**,^{23,24} son of **Manuel Gonzalez** and **Marie Louise Bonifay**, 3 Jul 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵ Celestino was born between 1795 and 1796 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{37,38} died 23 Jul 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{39,40} and was buried in 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Roman Catholic.
- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820.³⁷
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1830.⁴¹
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1840.⁴²
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Col. Celestino Gonzalez, native of Pensacola, who died July 23, 1844, in the 48th year of his age.²²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1844, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6 F i. **Merced Gonzalez**^{43,44,45,46} was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{44,45,47,48,49,50} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{45,47,51} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{45,52}
- Merced married **Thomas William Brent**^{43,44} (d. 10 Nov 1875) 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{53,54}
- 7 M ii. **Stephen Gonzalez**⁵⁵ was born in 1825 in Florida.³²
- Stephen married **Angela Palmes**.⁵⁵
- 8 M iii. **Manuel Gonzalez**⁵⁵ was born in 1829 in Florida.³²
- Manuel married **Irma Lisbon**.
- 9 M iv. **Celestine Gonzalez**⁵⁵ was born in 1830 in Florida,^{32,55} died in 1884⁵⁵ at age 54, and was buried in St. Michael's Cem., Pensacola.
- Celestine married **Sarah J. Bell**.⁵⁵
- 10 F v. **Anna Rosa Gonzalez**⁵⁶ was born 22 Nov 1832 in Florida,^{32,57} died 1 Jul 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁷ at age 60, and was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.⁵⁶
- Noted events in her life were:
- Gravestone Inscription: Anna Rosa Gonzalez, wife of Wm. McG. Jordan, b. Nov. 22, 1832, d. July 1, 1893.⁵⁶
- Anna married **William McR. Jordan**.^{56,58}
- + 11 F vi. **Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez**^{59,60,61} was born 31 Aug 1834 in Ft. McRee, Escambia, Florida,^{62,63,64} died 8 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{62,65,66} at age 86, and was buried 9 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{62,65,67}
- Mentoria married **Francisco Moreno**^{59,68} (d. 19 Nov 1882) 3 Jul 1852 in Escambia County, Florida.^{69,70}
- 12 M vii. **Jasper Hoving Gonzalez**⁵⁵ was born in 1837 in Florida.³²
- Jasper married **Viola E. Jones**⁵⁵ 11 Jul 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵ Viola was born 29 Nov 1850,⁷¹ died 26 Apr 1909⁷² at age 58, and was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.⁷³
- Noted events in her life were:
- Gravestone Inscription: Viola E. Jones, wife of Jasper S. Gonzalez, Nov. 29, 1850 - Apr. 26, 1909.⁷³
- + 13 F viii. **Marguerite Gonzalez**⁵⁵ was born 23 Nov 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{32,74,75} died 20 Aug 1912 in Cobourn, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada^{74,76} at age 73, and was buried in 1912 in West Point, Orange, New York.⁷⁷
- Marguerite married **Judson David Bingham**⁵⁵ (d. 17 Nov 1909) 20 Nov 1856 in Escambia County, Florida.^{55,78}
- 14 M ix. **Charles B. Gonzalez**⁷⁹ was born 21 Feb 1841 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²² died 9 Jan 1903⁸⁰ at age 61, and was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fla..²²

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Charles B. Gonzalez, b. at Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 21, 1841, d. Jan. 9, 1903.²²

Charles married **Josephine Tennant**.⁵⁵

Charles next married **Martha Bruce Fife**.⁷⁹ Martha was born 28 Dec 1841 in Greensboro, Alabama,⁷⁹ died 15 Jun 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁷⁹ at age 31, and was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Fla..⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Martha Bruce Fife, wife of Chas. B. Gonzalez, born in Greensboro, Ala., Dec. 28, 1841, d. in Pensacola June 15, 1873.⁷⁹

5. Josephine Graupera (*Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 3 Jan 1804 in New Orleans, Louisiana^{28,29} and died 29 Nov 1899 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{28,29} at age 95.

General Notes: Researcher LaRita Reynes notes that Josephine lived during her later years with her daughter Emma Marie and her husband Franklin Bartlett in New Orleans.

Josephine married **Louis Gagnet II**,³⁰ son of **Louis Gagnet** and **Félicité de Lavalette**, in 1820.³⁰ Louis died 16 Feb 1885.²⁹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 15 F i. **Emma Marie Gagnet**³⁰ was born in 1836.²⁸

Emma married **Franklin Adams Bartlett**.^{28,30}

16 M ii. **Alphonse Gagnet**

Alphonse married **Elodie de Gruy**.³⁰

+ 17 M iii. **Louis Gagnet III**³⁰ was born ca. 1823 in Florida.⁸¹

Louis married **Ernestine Legendre**³⁰ ca. 10 Jan 1845.²⁹

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

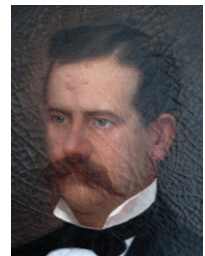
6. Merced Gonzalez^{43,44,45,46} (*Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{44,45,47,48,49,50} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{45,47,51} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{45,52}



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 5 Jul 1887, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵
- Death Cause: Heart failure.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²
- Death Cert. Informant: Thomas William Brent, grandson, 1919.⁴⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Gravestone Inscription: Merced Gonzalez, wife of Thos. Wm Brent, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1919.^{47,93}

Merced married **Thomas William Brent**,^{43,44} son of **Col. William Brent** and **Catherine Walker Johnson**, 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{53,54} Thomas was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C.,^{43,44,94,95,96} died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{43,44,96,97} at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³



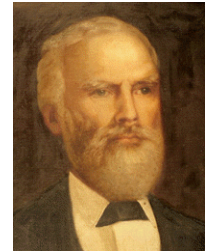
Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Naval Officer: US and Confederate States Navies.^{98,99,100}
- Military Service: Served 35 years in the U.S. Navy, resigning on 19 January 1861.¹⁰¹
- Military: Served on the Sloop of War Falmouth in the War with Mexico, 1 Mar 1825.¹⁰¹
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²
- Residence: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³

-
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴
 - Military: Served on the C.S.S. Savannah in Savannah harbor just prior to its capture, Dec 1864.¹⁰⁵
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶
 - Occupation: Insurance agent, 1870.¹⁰⁷
 - Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁸
 - Gravestone Inscription: Thos. Wm. Brent, Comdr. U.S. & C.S.S. Navies, b. Washington D.C., Feb. 20, 1808, d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1875.^{43,109}
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 18 M i. **Daniel Gonzalez Brent**^{110,111,112} was born 17 Apr 1842 in Washington, D.C.,^{43,110,113,114,115} died 28 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{47,110,116} at age 76, and was buried 29 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{43,110,117}



Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.¹¹⁰
- Military: U.S. Navy; Pensacola Guards, Confederate States; Marine Corps.¹¹⁷ lieutenant; listed as Colonel in his obituary
- Occupation: "served on the editorial staff of the Mobile Register" - after the.¹¹⁷ Civil War
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹
- Occupation: Clerk, 1860.¹²⁰
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹
- Occupation: Book keeper, 1870.¹²²
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³
- Occupation: Merchant, 1880.¹²⁴
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴
- Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900.¹²⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵
- Occupation: Manager, Brent Lumber Company, Pensacola, 1903.¹²⁶
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Occupation: Secretary and Treasurer, Brent Lumber Company, 1905.¹²⁷
- Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.¹²⁸
- Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1908.⁹⁰
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
- Occupation: Own income, 1910.¹²⁹

-
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁹
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁰
 - Occupation: Retired merchant, 1918.¹¹⁰
 - Residence: 100 Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 29 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷
 - Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.6, 29 Nov 1918.¹¹⁷
 - Death Cert. Informant: Thos. W. Brent [nephew], 1918.¹¹⁰
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
 - Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1918.⁴³

- 19 F ii. **Anna Pauline Brent**^{131,132,133,134,135} was born 29 Apr 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{47,136,137} died 16 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{47,136} at age 78, and was buried 17 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{43,136,138}

General Notes: Known as Aunt Peany

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁹
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁰
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴¹
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴²
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴³
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴³
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁴
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁴
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁵
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁷
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁸
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁰
- Marriage Status: Never married, 1922.¹³⁶
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵¹
- Mortuary: Northup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁶
- Death Cert. Informant: T[homas] W[illiam] Brent, [nephew], 1922.¹³⁶
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, Friday morning, p.2, 17 Nov 1922.¹⁵²
- Death Cause: Arteriosclerosis.

-
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
 - Gravestone Inscription: Anna Pauline Brent, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1922.⁴³
- 20 M iii. **William Thomas Brent**^{153,154} was born 23 Dec 1846 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{155,156} died 15 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri^{157,158} at age 52, and was buried 17 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁵⁹

General Notes:

In 1883 William Thomas Brent entered the Redemptorist order as a postulant in New Orleans. He chose to become a brother in the order and became Brother Robert in Detroit on 26 August 1889. He spent most of his time in Detroit and New Orleans, but the last 18 months of his life was spent in the Redemptorist Community in Kirkwood, Missouri, a suburb of St. Louis. He suffered from heart disease in his last few years, dying on 15 October 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County. He was 53 years old. He was buried at the Redemptorist Cemetery in Kirkwood, Missouri, and later reburied, along with others in the cemetery, in the Redemptorist Cemetery in Liguori, Jefferson County, Missouri, not far from Kirkwood.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁰
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶¹
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶²
 - Occupation: Clerk, Insurance office, 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶³
 - Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶³
 - Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁴
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁴
 - Occupation: The Redemptorist Congregation, (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer),, 1883, Denver, Denver, Colorado.¹⁶⁵
 - Obituary: St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁶⁶
 - Reburial: After 1899, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.^{167,168}
 - Cemetery: Redemptorist Cemetery, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.¹⁶⁹
- + 21 M iv. **Francis Celestino Brent**^{43,170} was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{43,170,171} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{47,171,172,173} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{43,171,174}
- Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**^{43,170,175} (d. 24 Dec 1905) 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{170,176,177,178}
- 22 F v. **Catherine Irene Brent**^{179,180,181,182,183,184} was born 27 Mar 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{185,186,187} died 14 Dec 1912⁴⁷ at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³

General Notes: Did not marry.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁸
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁹
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁰

- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹¹
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹²
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹²
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹³
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹³
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁴
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Gravestone Inscription: Catherine Irene Brent, b. Mar. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1912.⁴³

23 F vi. **Mary Ella Brent**^{196,197,198,199} was born 14 Mar 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{47,96,196,200,201} died 3 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{47,196,202} at age 66, and was buried 4 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{43,196}

General Notes: Known as "Aunt Ella" to Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁴
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁵
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁶
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁶
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁷
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹⁰
- Marriage Status: Never married, 1918.¹⁹⁶
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁶
- Death Cause: Broncho pneumonia. contributory: Cardiac problems
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹¹
- Death Cert. Informant: Thos. W. Brent [nephew], 1918.¹⁹⁶
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹¹
- Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Brent, b. March 14, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1918.⁴³
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

-
- 24 M vii. **George Douglas Brent**²¹² was born 14 Jun 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²¹² and died 14 Nov 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: George Douglas is not buried in the Brent family plot at St. Michael's Cemetery, 1853.²¹³

- 25 F viii. **Mary Bertha Brent**^{214,215,216} was born 23 Oct 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{47,96,217,218,219} died 16 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{47,219,220} at age 48, and was buried 19 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{43,221}

General Notes: Known to Aunt Cora Warren as "Aunt Mary."

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²²
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²³
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁴
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁵
- Census: 18 Jun 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁶
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 19 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²¹
- Obituary: The Daily News, 18 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²¹
- Gravestone Inscription: Mary Bertha Brent, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. April 16, 1903.⁴³
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

- 26 M ix. **Robert Johnson Brent**^{43,227,228,229} was born 22 Jul 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{47,227,230,231} died 17 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{47,227,232} at age 65, and was buried 18 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{43,227}

General Notes: Referred to as "Uncle Robbie" by Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³³
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁴
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁵
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁶
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁶
- Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁷
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁷

-
- Occupation: Supt., Brent Lumber Company, 1903.⁸⁹
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
 - Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.²³⁸
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
 - Occupation: Own income, 1910.²³⁹
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁰
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴¹
 - Occupation: Retired lumberman, 1922.²²⁷
 - Residence: 100 West Jackson St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{227,242}
 - Mortuary: Northrup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
 - Death Cert. Informant: Thomas William Brent, [nephew], 1922.²²⁷
 - Death Cause: Heart disease.
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴²
 - Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴²
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
 - Gravestone Inscription: Robert Johnson Brent, b. July 22, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1922.⁴³
- + 27 F x. **Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent**^{243,244,245} was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{96,243,246} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.²⁴³ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁷
- Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**²⁴⁸ (d. 16 Dec 1933) 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{249,250,251}
- 28 F xi. **Emily Brent**²¹² was born 17 Jul 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²¹² and died 3 Jan 1867²¹² at age 4.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Burial Fact: Not buried in Brent plot, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL.²⁴⁷

11. Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez^{59,60,61} (*Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 31 Aug 1834 in Ft. McRee, Escambia, Florida,^{62,63,64} died 8 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{62,65,66} at age 86, and was buried 9 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{62,65,67}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵² Mentoria J. Moreno, 25, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³ Mentoria Moreno, 35, Keeping house, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴ Mentoria Moreno, 46, born FL
- Marriage Status: Widow, 1920.⁶⁵
- Mortuary: Northrup & Wood, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.⁶⁵

- Residence: West De Soto, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.⁶⁵
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Sep 1920.⁶⁷
- Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.12, 9 Sep 1920.⁶⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹
- Gravestone Inscription: Mentoria Gonzalez, wife of Francisco Moreno, Aug. 31, 1834 - Sept. 8, 1920.⁵⁹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁵ Mentoria J. Moreno, 86, widowed, mother to Alexander G. Moreno, head of household

Mentoria married **Francisco Moreno**,^{59,68} son of **Dr. Fernando Moreno** and **Florentina Domingues Senac**, 3 Jul 1852 in Escambia County, Florida.^{69,70} Francisco was born 25 Nov 1792 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{55,256} died 19 Nov 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{55,257} at age 89, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵² Francisco Moreno, 66, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³ Francisco Moreno, 77, Retired merchant, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴ F. Moreno, 86, head, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁸ Francisco Moreno Lot - cement vault with concrete wall surrounding
"Francisco (Antonio Lorenzo) Moreno, 25 Nov 1791 - 19 Nov 1882, (Had three wives and 27 children)"

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 F i. **Corinna Lucia Moreno**^{259,260,261,262} was born 23 May 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁵⁹ and died 5 Aug 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida at age 89.

General Notes: Name given in some sources as Lucien

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵² Corinna Moreno, 7, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³ Corinne L. Moreno, 17, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴ Corine Moreno, dau, 27, born FL

Corinna married **Francis Hubert Jordan**.²⁶³

Corinna next married **William Fennell**.²⁵⁶

- 30 F ii. **Aurelia Moreno**²⁶⁴ was born in 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁶

- 31 F iii. **Laura Justina Moreno**^{259,265} was born 19 Jul 1857 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{259,266} and died 12 May 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁵⁶ at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵² Laura Moreno, 3, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³ Laura Moreno, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Laura Moreno, dau, 23, born FL

Laura married **William Francis Fordham**.²⁶⁷

32 F iv. **Pauline Frances Moreno**²⁵⁶ was born in 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁶

33 F v. **Margaret Pearl Moreno**^{259,268} was born 26 Oct 1859 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{256,259} and died 2 May 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁵⁶ at age 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵² Pearl Moreno, 1, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³ Pearl Moreno, 10, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴ Perle Moreno, dau, 20, born FL

Margaret married **Octavius H. Smith**.^{269,270}

34 M vi. **Francis Moreno**²⁵⁶ was born in 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁶

35 F vii. **Anna Marie Moreno**^{271,272} was born 23 May 1863 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{256,271} and died 16 Feb 1944 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁵⁶ at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³ Anna Moreno, 7, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴ Anna Moreno, dau, 17, born FL

Anna married **Arthur Peter Yniestra**.²⁵⁶

36 M viii. **Alexander Gibson Moreno**^{67,256} was born 6 Mar 1865 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{256,273} died 13 Mar 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{256,274} at age 67, and was buried 15 Mar 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³ Alex G. Moreno, 5, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴ Gibson Moreno, son, 15, born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁵ Alexander G. Moreno, 54, born FL, single, head of household
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 15 Mar 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁴

37 F ix. **Ella Moreno**²⁵⁶ was born in 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁶

38 F x. **Estelle Josefa "Stella" Moreno**²⁵⁶ was born 8 Aug 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{256,275} died 9 Mar 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{256,275} at age 91, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴ StellaMoreno, dau, 9, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁶ Estelle J. Sublett, wife, 29, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁵

Estelle married **Robert Wilson Sublett**^{256,277} 28 Dec 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁶ Robert was born 7 Nov 1857,²⁷⁷ died 23 Jul 1914 in

Escambia County, Florida²⁷⁷ at age 56, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁶ Robert Sublett, 44, head of household, born Nov 1856, KY, parents born KY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁷

13. Marguerite Gonzalez⁵⁵ (*Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 23 Nov 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{32,74,75} died 20 Aug 1912 in Cobourn, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada^{74,76} at age 73, and was buried in 1912 in West Point, Orange, New York.⁷⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1912, West Point, Orange, New York.⁷⁷ Section 14, Row C, Site 48. Name on gravestone is Marguerite Gonzalez Bingham

Marguerite married **Judson David Bingham**⁵⁵ 20 Nov 1856 in Escambia County, Florida.^{55,78} Judson was born 16 May 1831 in Massena, St. Lawrence, New York,²⁷⁸ died 17 Nov 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania²⁷⁸ at age 78, and was buried in 1909 in West Point, Orange, New York.²⁷⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: U.S. Army.²⁷⁸ Graduated from West Point in 1854, serving as 1st Lieutenant in the 2d United States Regular Artillery when the Civil War began. He served in various roles as quartermaster, finally as Chief Quartermaster of the Army. Brevetted Brigadier General, U.S. Regular Army on 9 Apr 1865, remained in the Regular Army after the war and retired in 1895 as a Colonel. (biog. info from Russ Dodge on Find A Grave)
- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1909, West Point, Orange, New York.²⁷⁸ Section 14, Row C, Grave 47

Children from this marriage were:

+ 39 M i. **Gonzales Sidney Bingham** died 20 Dec 1934²⁷⁹ and was buried ca. 1934 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.²⁷⁹

Gonzales married **Antoinette "Nettie" Lynch**²⁸⁰ (d. 2 Aug 1930).

40 M ii. **Frank M. Bingham**²⁸¹ was born in 1862 in Tennessee,²⁸¹ died in 1942²⁸¹ at age 80, and was buried in 1942 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.²⁸¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 1942, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.²⁸¹

Frank married **Emma Prince**.²⁸¹ Emma was born in 1862 in Tennessee,²⁸¹ died in 1942²⁸¹ at age 80, and was buried in 1942 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.²⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 1942, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.²⁸¹

15. Emma Marie Gagnet³⁰ (*Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born in 1836.²⁸

Emma married **Franklin Adams Bartlett**.^{28,30}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 41 M i. **Lewis W. Bartlett**³⁰ was born ca. 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁸
Lewis married **Nellie Cleveland**.³⁰
- 42 M ii. **Frank Adams Bartlett Jr.**^{28,30} was born ca. 1857 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana²⁸ and died 2 Jun 1888²⁸ about age 31. He never married and had no children.
General Notes: At one time was a clerk in a drug store, per LaRita Reynes, researcher
- + 43 M iii. **Cosam Julian Bartlett**
Cosam married **Emilie de C. Knapp**.³⁰
- 44 M iv. **Walter Many Bartlett**
Walter married **Edith Bartlett**.³⁰
- 45 F v. **Josephine Bartlett**³⁰ was born in 1864 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{28,30} and died in 1958³⁰ at age 94. She never married and had no children.
General Notes: Josephine's nickname was "Tenot." She deserves much credit for all her work on the Gagnet chart.
- + 46 F vi. **Emma Marie Bartlett**³⁰ was born in 1867²⁸ and died in 1926²⁸ at age 59.
Emma married **Frederick W. Kemp**³⁰ (d. 1898).
- + 47 M vii. **Aubrey Bartlett**³⁰ was born 14 Oct 1876 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana²⁸² and died 26 Mar 1939²⁸ at age 62.
Aubrey married **Nellie May Munson**.³⁰

17. Louis Gagnet III³⁰ (*Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born ca. 1823 in Florida.⁸¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.⁸¹ Louis Gagnet, 57, born Florida, merchant

Louis married **Ernestine Legendre**,³⁰ daughter of **George Legendere** and **Emily Derbigny**, ca. 10 Jan 1845.²⁹ Ernestine was born ca. 1830 in Louisiana.⁸¹

General Notes: The Legendere, or Legendre, family were planters from Guadaloupe and Martinique and came to New Orleans as refugees.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.⁸¹ Ernestine Gagnet, wife, 50, born LA

Children from this marriage were:

- 48 F i. **Lucille Josephine "Lucie" Gagnet**²⁸ was born 12 Oct 1846²⁹ and died 4 Nov 1922²⁹ at age 76.
Lucille married **James Miltonberger**.²⁸
- 49 F ii. **Alice Gagnet**²⁸ was born 10 Dec 1848 in Louisiana,^{29,283,284} died 1 Jun 1914²⁸⁵ at age 65, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.⁸¹ Alice Gagnet, dau, 24, born LA - this puts her birth about 1846

-
- Cemetery: Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁸⁵ Buried in the Miltonberger Family tomb. Sister Lucille Josephine "Lucie" was married to a Miltonberger.
- 50 M iii. **Douglas Gagnet**²⁸⁶ was born in Jul 1855 in Louisiana.^{81,287,288}
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.⁸¹ Douglas Gagnet, son, 23, born LA
 - Census: 1900, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁸⁸ Douglas Gagnet, 45, head, married 21 yrs., born July 1855, LA. Occupation: Secretary at a music store
- Douglas married **Rita Gepli**²⁸ ca. 1879.²⁸⁸ Rita was born 16 Jan 1861 in Louisiana,^{288,289} died 24 Dec 1944²⁸⁹ at age 83, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁸⁹
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1900, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁸⁸ Rita Gagnet, 39, born LA
 - Cemetery: Saint Louis Cemetery No.1, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁸⁹
- 51 M iv. **Louis Gagnet IV**²⁸ was born ca. 1872 in Louisiana.⁸¹
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.⁸¹ Louis Gagnet, son, 8, born LA - this would put his birth abt 1872
- Louis married **Fanny Lawson**.²⁸
- 52 M v. **Seymour P. Gagnet**²⁸ was born ca. 1862 in Louisiana,²⁹⁰ died in Dec 1966²⁹¹ about age 104, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁹¹
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.⁸¹ Seymore Gagnet, son, 18, born LA - puts his birth abt 1862
 - Census: 1910, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁹² Seymour Gagnet, 49, born LA, father born FL, motherborn LA
 - Census: 1920, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁹³ Seymour P. Gagnet, 58, born LA, parents born Mississippi
 - Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁹¹
- Seymour married **Belmont Jones**.²⁸ Belmont was born ca. 1863 in Louisiana.²⁹³
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1910, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁹² Bellmont Gagnet, wife, 47, born LA
 - Census: 1920, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁹³ Belmont Gagnet, wife, 57, born LA, parents born LA
- + 53 M vi. **George Peter Gagnet**^{28,29} was born ca. 1875 in Louisiana^{28,294} and died 4 Sep 1947 in Mandeville, Louisiana^{28,29} about age 72.
- George married **Lelia M. Allain**²⁸ in 1899.²⁹
- 54 F vii. **Ernestine Gagnet**²⁹⁵ was born ca. 1860.^{81,296}
-

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi. E. Gagnet, dau, 20, born LA - this puts her birth about 1860

Ernestine married **Fielding Randall**.²⁸

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

21. Francis Celestino Brent^{43,170} (*Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{43,170,171} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{47,171,172,173} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{43,171,174}



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁸
- Military: Confederate Army.²⁹⁹ served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁰
- Occupation: Book keeper, 1870.³⁰¹
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰²
- Occupation: Banker, 1880.³⁰³
- Residence: Gregory Street,, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁴
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰³
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁵
- Occupation: President, First National Bank and Pensacola Lumber Company, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Occupation: Retired, 1905.¹²⁷
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷
- Occupation: President, Pensacola Lumber Co., 1907.³⁰⁶
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁷
- Occupation: President, Pensacola Lumber Co., 1908.⁹⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
- Occupation: President Pensacola Lumber Co. and Owner Brent and Blount Buildings, 1909.²⁰⁸
- Occupation: Banker, 1910.³⁰⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁸
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹
- Occupation: Banker, 1915.²⁹⁹
- Occupation: Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek, 1915.²⁹⁹ Mill Co.
- Death Cause: Chronic Bright's Disease.
- Funeral Service: 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church, 14 Apr 1915, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹

-
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁰ Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
 - Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.³¹¹ Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
 - Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹² Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
 - Gravestone Inscription:³¹³ *Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914*

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**,^{43,170,175} daughter of **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth** and **Amanda Brosnaham**, 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{170,176,177,178} Mary was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{43,170,314,315} died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{47,316,317,318,319} at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{43,319,320}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872.³²¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²²
- Ship Info: Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans, 11 Jun 1865.³²³
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁴
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁵
- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁶
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁶
- Death Cause: Cancer, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1906, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Gravestone Inscription:³¹³ *Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905*

Children from this marriage were:

- 55 F i. **Isabelle Eugenia Brent**^{327,328,329} was born 1 Sep 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,330,331,332} died 20 Nov 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{96,170,316,333,334} at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia,



Florida.³³⁵

- Census 1880: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁵
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁶
- Census 1900: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁶
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁷
- Census 1910: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁸
- Census 1920: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁹
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1927-1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴²
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴³
- Death Cause: Heart Attack, 20 Nov 1927.³³³
- Death Fact: Died in her sister Frances' home, 303 6th St., in Coronado. They were having company that evening; she was fussing and running around but felt unwell, nauseated; she lay down but then she had a heart attack., 20 Nov 1927.³³³
- Obituary: "Miss Belle Brent", Nov 1947.³³⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

- + 56 F ii. **Catherine Merced Brent**^{344,345,346,347} was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,348,349,350} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{96,170,316,351} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵²

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**³⁵³ (d. 6 May 1962) 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{316,354,355,356,357}

- 57 M iii. **Thomas William Brent Jr.**^{170,316,358} was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,359,360} died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{96,170,316,361,362} at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{316,363}



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Georgetown University, Washington D.C.³⁶³
- Education: Springhill College.³⁶³
- Occupation: Trustee and executor of the Brent Estate.^{364,365}
- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁶
- Census 1880: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁶
- Occupation: Bank Teller, 1900.³⁶⁷
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Census 1900: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷
- Occupation: Teller, First National Bank, 1903.⁸⁹

-
- Residence: 423 N. Baylen, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
 - Occupation: Asst. Cashier, The First National Bank, 1905.¹²⁷
 - Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷
 - Occupation: Assistant cashier, bank (F.M. Bank), 1910.³⁶⁸
 - Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁸
 - Census 1910: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁸
 - Occupation: Vice President, The First National Bank, 1913.³⁶⁹
 - Residence: 504 N. Baylen, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁰
 - Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷¹
 - Occupation: Treasurer for a fish company, 1920.³⁷²
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷³
 - Occupation: Treasurer, Warren Fish Co., 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁴
 - Occupation: Secretary, Fish Company, 1930.³⁷⁵
 - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁵
 - Residence: 504 N. Baylen St., 22 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶³
 - Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶³
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Catholic Church, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶³
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**^{170,316,376} 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{96,377,378,379,380} Mary was born 19 Nov 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{96,316,381,382} died 9 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{316,361,383} at age 63, and was buried 10 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸³



Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Called "Mollie Thomas" because she was the wife of Thomas - to distinguish her from other Mollies.³⁸⁴
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁵
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁶
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1911, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁸
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁹
- Residence: 504 North Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁰
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁰

- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸³
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 4:30 p.m, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸³
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

58 F iv. **Mary Ella Brent**^{170,316,391,392,393} was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,394,395,396} died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{96,316,397,398,399} at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{399,400}



General Notes: On the back of a picture of Jean Fick is the notation: "Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace." 1817 Willow Branch Terrace is in Jacksonville, FL and is right on the St. John's River. This would have been about 1938-39.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Residence: Gregory Street, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1880.⁴⁰¹
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰¹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰²
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰²
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰³
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁵
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁶
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁷
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁸
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 14 Apr 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁸
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{409,410}
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶ Section 4, Row 4, Space 92

Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**,⁴¹¹ son of **William H. Mare** and **Jemima C. Scott**, 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{412,413,414,415} John was born 19 Nov 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri,^{96,316,416,417,418,419,420,421} died 31 Jul 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{96,316,422} at age 80, and was buried 2 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{400,419}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Honeymoon was in New York City "where they will spend several weeks. On their return they will be at home at 200 West La Rua St."⁴²³
- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Brent home on West La Rua.⁴²³
- Married by: Rev. Father Robert Fullerton of St. Michael's Catholic Church.⁴²³
- Newspaper announcement: "Beautiful Wedding of Miss Mollie Brent and Mr. J.B. Mare."⁴²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Pensacola Shipbuilding Company.⁴¹⁹
- Religion: Member of 1st Presbyterian Church.⁴¹⁹
- Residence: 3839 Cook Ave., 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.⁴²⁴
- Census: 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.⁴²⁴
- Occupation: College teacher, 1910.⁴²⁵
- Residence: 4251 Cook Ave., 1910, St. Louis, Missouri.⁴²⁵
- Census: 1910, St. Louis, Missouri.⁴²⁵
- Occupation: Auditor, Pensacola Shipbuilding Co., 1919.⁴²⁶
- Residence: Bay Shore, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁹
- Occupation: Accountant; own business: John B. Mare, Certified Public Accounting,, 14 Apr 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{417,419}
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 14 Apr 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁷
- Residence: Jul 1932, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁴³⁰
- Occupation: CPA for the National Recovery Administration., 1939, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.⁴³¹
- Residence: 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, 1938-1939, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.⁴³²
- Occupation: Accountant, 17 1/2 S. Palafox (Brent Bldg.), 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Residence: 1109 North Reus St., 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola News-Journal, 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁹

-
- Funeral Service: First Presbyterian Church, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁹
 - Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶ Section 4, Row 4, Space 91
- + 59 F v. **Celestine Angela Brent**^{170,316,433} was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,434,435,436,437} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴³⁸ died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{96,170,439} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴⁴⁰
- Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley**^{316,441,442,443,444} (d. 24 Feb 1956) 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{445,446,447}

- 60 M vi. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent**^{170,448,449} was born 10 May 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{47,316,450,451} was christened 11 Jun 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁵² died 16 Jul 1929 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{47,316,453} at age 47, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³



General Notes: From Larry and Etheldreda Grimes, 2006: "Francis Celestino Brent was quite a character. He never married but had several girl friends. Papa Brent remembered one - Wallace Simpson, who later became the Dutchess of Windsor. He was supported all his life by his father. Tino died in Chicago, Illinois, at a relatively young age. Belle Brent and Catherine Brent Watson escorted his body back to Pensacola where he is buried in the Brent plot in St. Michael's Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁴
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁴
- Occupation: President Brent Lumber Co. and Pensacola Lumber Co., 1905.¹²⁷
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷
- Occupation: Clerk, for F.C. Brent, 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁵
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁵
- Occupation: Clerk, F.C. Brent, 1911.³⁸⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁶
- Occupation: Riveter, 1919.⁴⁰⁵
- Occupation: Foreman, shipyard, 1920.⁴⁵⁷
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1920.⁴⁵⁸
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁹
- Occupation: Empire Rubber Sales Co., 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁰

- Occupation: Empire Rubber Sales Co., Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹
- Death Cause: Died of strep throat after visiting someone in Chicago. The obituary,³⁸⁴ says it was influenza. Strep throat was what Jean Healy thought he died from.
- Gravestone Inscription: Francis Celestino Brent, Jr., b. May 10, 1882, d. July 16, 1929.⁴³
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

61 M vii. **Daniel Carroll Brent**^{170,461} was born 12 Jul 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{47,316,461,462} was christened 4 Aug 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁶³ died 20 Jan 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{47,316,461,464} at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³



Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Pensacola Commercial, 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Carroll, Infant Son of F.C. & M.E. Brent, b. July 12, 1884, d. Jan. 20, 1886.⁴³

+ 62 F viii. **Cora Emily Brent**^{170,316,466} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,467,468} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁶⁹ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{316,470,471,472} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{400,473}

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**^{316,474} (d. 27 Mar 1950) 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{475,476,477}

63 M ix. **George Shuttleworth Brent**^{170,316,478} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,468,479,480} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁸¹ died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{96,170,316,482,483} at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{400,484}



General Notes: Tommie Brent, daughter of Wm. Lewis Brent, says that Uncle George lived in Brentwood, near Pensacola, in a Spanish style house.2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Children: George and Margaret had no children.⁴⁸⁵
- Military: Navy veteran, World War I.⁴⁸⁴
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁶
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Occupation: Student, 1905.¹²⁷

-
- Occupation: Clerk, Pensacola Lumber Co., 1908.⁹⁰
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁷
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁸
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁹
 - Occupation: Clerk, C.H. Turner Construction Co., 1919.⁴⁰⁵
 - Occupation: Manager, Automobile Company, 1920.⁴⁹⁰
 - Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹¹
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹²
 - Occupation: Bookkeeper, Fried Motor Co., 1921.¹⁵⁰
 - Occupation: Brent-Turtle Sales Co., 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹³
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁰
 - Occupation: Executive, Brent Estate, Brent Bldg., #352, 1927.⁴⁹⁴
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹
 - Occupation: Trustee of the Brent Estate, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
 - Residence: 240 W. Moreno St., 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁴
 - Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁴
 - Funeral Service: 8:45 a.m. Saturday in Fisher-Pou Chapel and 9:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church., 26 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁴
 - Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶ Section 7, Row 1, Space 9

George married **Margaret Andersen**, daughter of **Lars Andersen** and **Mary Sanchez**, 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{170,495,496} Margaret was born 16 Oct 1894,^{316,361} died 8 May 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{316,361} at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Teacher, W.B. Cook School #40, 1924.⁴⁶⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁰
- Residence: 240 W. Moreno, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶ Section 7, Row 1, Space 10

+ 64 F x. **Genevieve Anna Brent**^{170,316,497,498} was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,499,500,501,502} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁰³ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{96,170,316,504} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁵

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**³⁶¹ (d. 17 Apr 1967) 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{96,506,507}

-
- + 65 M xi. **Robert Innocent Brent**^{170,508,509} was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,510,511,512,513,514,515} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁶ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{170,515,517,518,519} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{517,520}

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**⁵²¹ (d. 20 Dec 1981) 18 Sep 1920.^{522,523}

- + 66 M xii. **William Louis Brent**^{170,316,524} was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,525,526,527,528} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵²⁹ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{170,316,525,530} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵²⁵

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**^{361,525} (d. 12 Mar 1968) 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{525,531,532}

- + 67 F xiii. **Frances Louise Brent**^{170,316,533} was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,534,535,536,537} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵³⁸ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{170,539} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵³⁹

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**^{540,541} (d. 19 Aug 1923) 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{535,542,543,544}

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**⁵⁴⁵ (d. 28 Oct 1985) 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.^{535,546,547}

27. Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent^{243,244,245} (*Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{96,243,246} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.²⁴³ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1860.⁵⁴⁸
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1870.⁵⁴⁹
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁰
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵¹
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵¹
- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵²
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Gravestone Inscription: "Margaret Eveline Brent, wife of, Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born - Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 3, 1858, Died - Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1950.", 1950.⁵⁵³

Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**,²⁴⁸ son of **Dr. Seth Saltmarsh M.D.** and **Mary Henrietta Sanford**, 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{249,250,251} Ernest was born 15 Dec 1848 in Windsor, Vermont,^{554,555,556} died 16 Dec 1933 in Quantico, Virginia^{96,361,554} at age 85, and was buried 19 Dec 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: The Louisville and Nashville Railroad (L&N), various positions.³⁶¹
- Education: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1869.³⁶¹

- Occupation: Division Superintendent, L&N Railroad, 1920.⁵⁵⁸
- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁸
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁸
- Occupation: Official, Steam R.R. Company, 1930.⁵⁵⁹
- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁹
- Death Fact: Died on the Marine Base, 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Virginia.³⁶¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Gravestone Inscription: "Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born Windsor VT, Dec. 15, 1848, Died Quantico, VA, Dec. 16, 1933.", 1933.⁵⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 68 M i. **Thomas William Saltmarsh**³⁶¹ was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁶¹ at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹

Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**³⁶¹ (d. 1 Jun 1973) 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹

- + 69 F ii. **Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh**³⁶¹ was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Maryland³⁶¹ at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.³⁶¹

Henrietta married **Brigadier General Harry Lee USMC**.³⁶¹

39. Gonzales Sidney Bingham (*Marguerite Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) died 20 Dec 1934²⁷⁹ and was buried ca. 1934 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.²⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, ca. 1934, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.²⁷⁹ Section 7, Site 9007

Gonzales married **Antoinette "Nettie" Lynch**.²⁸⁰ Antoinette was born in 1869,²⁸⁰ died 2 Aug 1930²⁸⁰ at age 61, and was buried in 1930 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.²⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, 1930, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.²⁸⁰ Plot 7, No. 9007

The child from this marriage was:

- 70 M i. **Sidney Vincent Bingham**⁵⁶¹ was born 12 Oct 1889,⁵⁶¹ died 25 Oct 1946⁵⁶¹ at age 57, and was buried in 1946 in West Point, Orange, New York.⁵⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1946, West Point, Orange, New York.⁵⁶¹ Section T, Site 19

41. Lewis W. Bartlett³⁰ (*Emma Marie Gagnet*⁴, *Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born ca. 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁸

Lewis married **Nellie Cleveland**.³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 71 M i. **Emir Bartlett**²⁸ was born 29 Jun 1887.²⁸
- 72 F ii. **Ethel Bartlett**²⁸ was born 19 Mar 1889.²⁸
- 73 M iii. **Audley Bartlett**⁵⁶² was born 27 Jul 1894.⁵⁶²

General Notes: The name from the chart is Audley but may be Aubrey

43. Cosam Julian Bartlett (*Emma Marie Gagnet*⁴, *Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Cosam married **Emilie de C. Knapp**.³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 74 F i. **Gladys Bartlett**

46. Emma Marie Bartlett³⁰ (*Emma Marie Gagnet*⁴, *Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born in 1867²⁸ and died in 1926²⁸ at age 59.

Emma married **Frederick W. Kemp**.³⁰ Frederick died in 1898.²⁸

General Notes: Notes say that Frederick Kemp died "early after marriage" although three children are listed.

Children from this marriage were:

- 75 M i. **Rodney Kemp**
- 76 M ii. **Charles R. Kemp**
- 77 F iii. **Yvonne Kemp**

Yvonne married **Sidney Walters**.²⁸

47. Aubrey Bartlett³⁰ (*Emma Marie Gagnet*⁴, *Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 14 Oct 1876 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana²⁸² and died 26 Mar 1939²⁸ at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Founder of the Bartlett Chemical Co. in New Orleans.²⁸

Aubrey married **Nellie May Munson**.³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 78 M i. **Julian Bartlett**

Julian married **Jeanette Limerick**.²⁸

- + 79 M ii. **Walter Bartlett**

Walter married **Mary Dart**.²⁸

- + 80 F iii. **Stella Mae Bartlett**

Stella married **Harry Kelleher**.²⁸

- + 81 F iv. **Olivia Munson Bartlett**

Olivia married **Leon Irwin Jr.**.²⁸

53. George Peter Gagnet^{28,29} (*Louis Gagnet III*⁴, *Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born ca. 1875 in Louisiana^{28,294} and died 4 Sep 1947 in Mandeville, Louisiana^{28,29} about age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.⁸¹ George Gagnet, son, 5, born LA

George married **Lelia M. Allain**²⁸ in 1899.²⁹ Lelia was born in 1874.²⁹

General Notes: According to researcher LaRita Reynes, Lelia is not a descendant of Francois of Pointe Coupee.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Manager for Dixie Ice Company.²⁹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 82 M i. **George Peter Gagnet Jr.**²⁹ was born 17 Mar 1917²⁹ and died 8 Sep 1999⁵⁶³ at age 82.

George married **Beverly M. Landry**.²⁹

83 M ii. **Harold Gagnet**

Harold married **Marie Preau**.²⁹

84 M iii. **Walter Gagnet**

Walter married **Ida Tharp**.²⁹

85 F iv. **Marietta Gagnet**

86 M v. **Edward Gagnet**

Edward married **Ella Mae Robin**.²⁹

87 F vi. **Lelia Gagnet**

88 F vii. **Eloise Gagnet**

Eloise married **Fred Krause**.²⁹

89 F viii. **Elizabeth Gagnet**

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

56. Catherine Merced Brent^{344,345,346,347} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,348,349,350} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{96,170,316,351} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵²



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁴
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁴
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁵
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁶
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁷
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁸
- Wedding Anniversary: 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration, Wednesday night, in their home at 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁹
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁹
- Residence: 520 W. Blount St., 9 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵²
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵²
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵²
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 11 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**,³⁵³ son of **Thomas Campbell Watson** and **Annie Sinclair Kennon**, 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{316,354,355,356,357} James was born 23 Feb 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,570,571,572,573} died 6 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{96,574,575} at age 89, and was buried 8 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁵



Marriage Notes: The marriage took place at the home of the bride, 108 E. Romana St., in Pensacola, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday night. The best man was Mr. W.A. Blount Jr. The maid of honor was Belle Brent. Bridesmaids included Celestine Brent and Mollie Brent and Frances Brent, age 9, flower girl. The bride's mother wore white lace over silk with pearl trimmings and diamonds. The mother of the groom, Mrs. T.C. Watson, wore lavender chiffon over lavender silk with lace and diamonds. The grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Merced Brent, wore black peau de soie. The bride and groom left on the late train for New York. When they return they will live at their home on the corner of Baylen and Belmont.

Source: The Daily News, 12 November 1903, p.8

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Father Sweeney, at the bride's home, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday night, 11 Nov 1903.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Captain Jim.⁵⁷⁶
- Church Affiliation: Member of Christ Episcopal Church.⁵⁷⁵
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{575,577}
- Residence: Gregory St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁸
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁸
- Education: Graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, 1894.⁵⁷⁵
- Occupation: Real estate and insurance, 1910.⁵⁷⁹ Occupation the same in the 1910 and 1920 censuses
- Residence: 22 Gregory St., 1900.⁵⁸⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸¹
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1910-1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸²
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸³
- Occupation: Real estate agent, 1930.⁵⁸⁴
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁴
- Wedding Anniversary: Golden Anniversary Celebration, Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁹
- Business Dealings: Honorary Chairman of the Board of Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Assn.⁵⁷⁵
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 6 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁵
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁵
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁵
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 3:00 p.m, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁵
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 90 M i. **James Brent Watson**^{316,586,587,588} was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{96,586,589,590,591,592} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁹² died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{586,593} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{586,594,595}
- James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**^{586,596} (d. 11 Jul 1986) 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Mississippi.^{586,597}
- + 91 M ii. **Thomas Campbell Watson**³¹⁶ was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,597,598} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁹⁹ at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹
- Thomas married **Lucy Davis Yonge**^{361,600} 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{361,597,601}
- + 92 M iii. **Francis Carroll Watson**³¹⁶ was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,597} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁰² died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³¹⁶ at age 59,

and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹

Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**^{316,361} 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{361,597,603}

- + 93 M iv. **Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**³¹⁶ was born 5 Feb 1913 in Florida,^{316,597,604,605} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁰⁵ and died 2 Jan 1995⁶⁰⁶ at age 81.

Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{361,607} (d. 27 Sep 1973) 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁷

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**.³⁶¹

59. Celestine Angela Brent^{170,316,433} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,434,435,436,437} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴³⁸ died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{96,170,439} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴⁴⁰



General Notes: The USS Orange (PF-43), a Tacoma-class frigate, was the only ship of the United States Navy to be named for Orange, Texas. Built by Consolidated Steel Corporation at the Wilmington Yard in Los Angeles, she was launched 6 August 1943 and was sponsored by Mrs. Rufus S. Manley of Orange, Texas.

Sources: U.S. Coast Guard site <http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEBCUTTERS/PF43_Orange.html> and Wikipedia website. Accessed 5 July 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁸
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁸
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷
- Residence: 1534 W. Beach, Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁶¹⁰
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁶¹⁰
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁶¹¹
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶¹²
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶¹²
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴⁸⁴
- Residence: 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁶¹³
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴⁴⁰
- Funeral Service: St. Mary's Catholic Church, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴⁴⁰
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 9 Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁴⁴⁰
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.³⁶

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley**,^{316,441,442,443,444} son of **Charles Haines Manley** and **Marion Isadore Jones**, 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{445,446,447} Rufus was born

27 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas,^{614,615,616,617,618,619} died 24 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{316,441,620} at age 77, and was buried 26 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁶²¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: United States Navy, served until 1906.⁶²²
- Residence: Third St., 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.⁶²³
- Census: 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.⁶²⁴
- Residence: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.⁶²⁵
- Census: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.⁶²⁶
- Education: Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy, 1901.^{627,628}
- Occupation: Manager, Creosoting company, Apr 1910.⁶¹⁰
- Residence: 1534 W. Beach, Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁶¹⁰
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁶¹⁰
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁶²⁹
- Residence: Abt 1923, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁶³⁰
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶³¹
- Occupation: President, Creosote Company, 1930.⁶³¹
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶³¹
- Occupation: President and general manager of Texas Creosoting company "which he, Nov 1941.⁶³² and associates started when he came to this city 18 years ago."
- Residence: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁶³²
- Occupation: Chairman of the Board, Texas Creosote, Orange Texas, 1956.⁶³³
- Residence: 601 Cherry, Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴⁴¹
- Death Cert. Informant: Mrs. R.S. Manley, 24 Feb 1956.⁴⁴¹
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 25 Feb 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁶³⁴
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 26 Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.³⁶
- Death Cause: Coronary occlusion, Pulmonary edema.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 94 M i. **Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**^{316,635,636} was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{96,316,637,638} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{639,640,641} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{640,642}

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**^{640,643} (d. 25 Feb 2011) 4 Sep 1938 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{644,645}

- + 95 M ii. **Francis Celestino Brent Manley**^{316,646} was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi^{96,316,640} and died in 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{639,640} at age 95.

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**^{640,643} 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{96,361,647}

- + 96 M iii. **Charles Conrad Manley**^{316,640} was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{96,316,640,648,649,650} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt,

Texas^{639,640,651} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{639,640,649,652}

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**^{639,653} (d. 5 Oct 1991) 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.⁶⁴⁷

- 97 M iv. **James Grant Manley**³¹⁶ was born 31 Jul 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{96,316,632,654,655,656} died 27 Nov 1941 in Bulacan Province, Philippines^{316,640,657,658} at age 27, and was buried in 1941 in Manila, Manila, Philippines.⁶⁵⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduated from the University of Oklahoma.⁶³²
- Occupation: Standard Oil Company employee, spent two years in Venezuela.⁶⁶⁰
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶⁶¹
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶⁶¹
- Military: 2d Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 17th Pursuit Squadron, 24th, 1941.⁶⁶² Pursuit Group
- Death Cause: Died in an aircraft explosion in the Philipines just before United States entered WWII, 27 Nov 1941.
- Cemetery: Manila American Cemetery, 1941, Manila, Manila, Philippines.^{647,663}

- 98 M v. **Donald Manley**³¹⁶ was born 15 Oct 1920 in Louisiana,^{96,316,664,665} died 1 Jan 1945 in Saarlautern, Saarland, Germany^{647,666,667,668,669} at age 24, and was buried in 1945 in Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.^{670,671,672}

General Notes: He was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII according to Jean Healy, 2003. He was killed in action in the 40th F.A. Group, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Aerial Artillery Observer, near Saarlautern, Germany, on 1 January 1945. Saarlautern was known as Saarlouis before and after World War II, the name being changed to a more Germanic sounding town during the time the Nazis occupied the area.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶⁷³
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶⁷³
- Education: Attending the University of Oklahoma, Nov 1941.⁶⁷⁴
- Military: 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Army, Headquarters, 40th Field Artillery Group, 1945.^{675,676}
- Cemetery: U.S. Military Cemetery, 1945, Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.⁶⁶³
He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart

62. Cora Emily Brent^{170,316,466} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,467,468} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁶⁹ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{316,470,471,472} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{400,473}



Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁷
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁷
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁸
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁸
- Residence: 1130 Montana St., 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁶⁷⁹
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁶⁸⁰
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁶⁸¹
- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶⁸²
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶⁸²
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory, 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸³
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{410,684}
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno St., 27 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷³
- Death Cause: Hemorrhage due to Diverticulosis.
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷³
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷³
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷³
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷² Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**,^{316,474} son of **William Everett Warren** and **Sarah Houghton**, 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{475,476,477} Alba was born 24 Apr 1874 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{685,686,687,688,689,690,691} died 27 Mar 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{316,692,693,694} at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{694,695}



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Electrical engineer.⁶⁹⁴
- Occupation: Power and gas utility company management.⁶⁹⁶
- Census: 1880, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁶⁹⁷
- Occupation: Book keeper, 1900.⁶⁹⁸
- Residence: 21 Fruit St., 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁶⁹⁹

-
- Census: 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁶⁹⁹
 - Occupation: Manager, Electric Company, 1910.⁷⁰⁰
 - Residence: 1011 Barcelona St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰¹
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁰
 - Occupation: Manager, Electric Company, 1920.⁷⁰²
 - Residence: 1130 Montana St., 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁶⁷⁹
 - Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁷⁰³
 - Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁶⁸¹
 - Occupation: Manager, Gas Company, 1930.⁶⁸⁷
 - Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶⁸⁷
 - Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶⁸⁷
 - Residence: 520 W. Mallory St., 27 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁴
 - Death Cause: Cerebral hemorrhage/arterial hypertension.
 - Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 30 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁴
 - Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁵ Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Children from this marriage were:

- 99 M i. **Alba Houghton Warren**^{316,706} was born 20 May 1915 in Galveston County, Texas^{96,316,707} and died 19 Dec 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{708,709} at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1130 Montana St., 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁶⁷⁹
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁷¹⁰
- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁷¹¹
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁷¹¹
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.⁷⁰⁴
- Residence: 1620 N. Barcelona St., 19 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁸

- + 100 M ii. **George Brent Warren**^{316,712} was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{96,316,713} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{695,714,715} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{715,716}
- George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**^{695,717} (d. 28 Apr 2013) 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{695,718,719}

64. Genevieve Anna Brent^{170,316,497,498} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,499,500,501,502} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁰³ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{96,170,316,504} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁵



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²⁰
- Occupation: Student, 1907.³⁰⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²¹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²¹
- Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd., 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁷²²
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁷²²
- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²³
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²³
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**,³⁶¹ son of **James Edgar Turtle** and **Dona Dei "Doley" O'Hara**, 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{96,506,507} William was born 10 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,^{96,316,724,725,726} died 17 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{96,316,727,728} at age 77, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁰
- Census: Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida, 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁰
- Occupation: Manager, American Light, 1920.⁷³¹
- Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd., 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁷³²
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁷³¹
- Occupation: Insurance salesman, 1930.⁷³³
- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁴
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³³
- Funeral Service: 18 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 101 F i. **Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**^{736,737} was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{96,316,597,738,739} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{740,741} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**³⁶¹ (d. 7 Jul 1979) 18 Nov 1941 in

Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{597,742,743}

+ 102 M ii. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle**

James married **Caroline Lee**.⁵⁹⁷

103 F iii. **Emily Turtle**

Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**.^{384,744} William was born 9 Apr 1916⁹⁶ and died 14 Jun 1975⁹⁶ at age 59.

65. Robert Innocent Brent^{170,508,509} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,510,511,512,513,514,515} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁶ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{170,515,517,518,519} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{517,520}



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Princeton University graduation, 1912.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁶
- Occupation: Clerk, Pensacola Electric Co., 1913.³⁶⁹
- Occupation: Clerk, Bank, 1920.⁷⁴⁷
- Residence: 1328 Lexington Ave., 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁷⁴⁸
- Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁷⁴⁹ Robert I Brent, 29, single, born FL, lodger, bank clerk
- Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁷⁵⁰ Robert J. Brent, 35, head
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁷⁵¹ Robert Brent, 39, head, born FL
- Census: Florida State census, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵² Robert I. Brent, age 44, born FL, college, auditor
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵³
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁴ Robert I. Brent, 49, head, born FL, college 4 yrs, no occupation given
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁴
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁵ Bob Brent, 52, born NY
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{756,757}
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁷
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁸
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**⁵²¹ 18 Sep 1920.^{522,523}
Florence was born 18 Jul 1889 in New York City, New York,^{316,361,759,760,761}
died 20 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{521,762,763} at age 92, and
was buried 22 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{759,764}



Marriage Notes: Another source gives their date of marriage as 20 Sept 1920

Noted events in her life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁷⁶⁵
Florence Brent, 35, wife
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁷⁵¹ Florence Brent, 40, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵² Mrs. Florence Brent, 44, born NY City, high school, housewife
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵³
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁴ Florence B. Brent, 50, born NY, high school 4 yrs,
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶⁶ Florence Brent, 50, born NY
- Residence: 411 W. Brainerd, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁹
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁹
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 104 M i. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent** was born 6 Sep 1921 in New York City, New York,^{316,767,768} died 2 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{316,361,768} at age 14, and was buried 4 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{361,768}

Noted events in his life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁷⁶⁵ Francis C. Brent, 3, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁷⁵¹ Francis Brent, 8, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵² Francis C. Brent, 13, born NY City
- Death Cause: Tuberculosis of the kidneys.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶⁸

- 105 F ii. **Florence Burke "Flossie" Brent**⁷⁶⁹ was born 5 Apr 1923,^{96,316,770} died 18 Jun 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida^{361,771} at age 64, and was buried in 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{361,772}

General Notes: Went to a private mental asylum in Georgia and then to the Florida State Hospital in Tallahassee. Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁷⁶⁵ Florence Brent, 2, dau
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁷⁵¹ Florence Brent, 6, dau, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵² Florence Brent, 12, dau, born NY city
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁴ Florence Brent, 16, dau, born NY
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷³ Florence Brent, 22, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- + 106 M iii. **John Burke Brent** was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{96,774,775} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{316,776,777} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁸

John married **Sue Curl**.^{361,777,779}

- + 107 F iv. **Mary Carroll Brent**⁷⁸⁰ was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{316,781,782} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida⁷⁸² at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer**^{384,780} (d. 22 Nov 1959) 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸³

Mary next married **Gordon Kay Lough**.^{361,384}

66. William Louis Brent^{170,316,524} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,525,526,527,528} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵²⁹ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{170,316,525,530} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵²⁵



General Notes: Known to various family members as Tuff or Willie.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 8 Jun 1900.⁷⁸⁴
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.⁷⁸⁴
- Occupation: Student, 1907.⁷⁸⁵
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸⁶
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1910.⁷⁸⁶
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸⁷
- Occupation: Teller, National Bank of Commerce, 1916.³⁷⁰
- Military Enlistment: United States Navy, 14 May 1917, New Orleans, Louisiana.⁷⁸⁸
William was a Chief Gunners Mate at enlistment, moving up in rank to Seaman and then Yeoman 3 Class while serving aboard the USS *Wheeling*. The USS *Wheeling* was a gunboat serving as an escort in the Mediterranean. William was discharged 13 May 1921 although he was on inactive duty after 13 Feb 1919.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁷⁸⁹

- Residence: 914 5th St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁷⁸⁹
- Occupation: Traffic manager, Texas Creosoting Co., 1930, Orange, Orange, Texas.^{530,789}
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁹⁰
- Death Cause: Cardiac Arrest, 30 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵³⁰
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.^{36,791}
- Obituary: The Leader, 3 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁹¹
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵³⁰
- Residence: 27 W. Knotty Pine, 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵³⁰
- Education: The Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.⁷⁹²

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**,^{361,525} daughter of **Thomas William Wall** and **Mary Boyd**, 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{525,531,532} Alice was born 19 Apr 1904 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky,^{525,793,794} died 12 Mar 1968⁵²⁵ at age 63, and was buried in 1968 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁵²⁵

Marriage Notes: William and Alice were first married in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN, on 21 May 1921. A second marriage took place in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, on 14 June 1921. This marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Bass.

William and Alice were divorced.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 14 Jun 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.⁷⁹⁵ Catholic Ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter and Paul's Church.

General Notes: On the marriage license and certificate, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, her place of birth is given as Gracey, Kentucky - a small town outside Hopkinsville.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 914 5th St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁷⁹⁶
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁷⁹⁶

The child from this marriage was:

+ 108 F i. **Mollie Thomas Brent**

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.⁵²⁵

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.⁵²⁵

67. Frances Louise Brent^{170,316,533} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,534,535,536,537} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵³⁸ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{170,539} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵³⁹



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.⁷⁹⁷
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹⁷
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹⁸

-
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹⁹
 - Occupation: Student, 1909.⁸⁰⁰
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁸
 - Education: Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁸⁰¹
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰²
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰²
 - Education: Left Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, Dec 1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁸⁰³
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua,, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁴
 - Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁸⁰⁵
 - Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁶
 - Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁷
 - Residence: 1321 Cloncurry Rd., 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.^{808,809}
 - Residence: 1414 Cloncurry Rd., May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.⁸¹⁰
 - Residence: 2260 Manoa Rd., 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁸¹¹
 - Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁸¹²
 - Residence: 303 6th St., 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.
 - Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁴⁸⁴
 - Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**,^{540,541} son of **Thomas Austin Whitted** and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**, 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{535,542,543,544} James was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{316,813,814,815,816,817} died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida^{316,815,818,819,820} at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{813,821}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918.⁸²²
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918.⁸²²
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918.⁸²³

General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Height: 5 ft. 8 in.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁸²⁴

-
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁸²⁵
 - Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.⁸²⁶
 - Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁸²⁶ His shop was located on Third Avenue South
 - Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.⁸²⁷ enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
 - Military Service: Qualified as Airman, 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁸ This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent.
Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
 - Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators
 - Military Service: Flight Instructor, 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
 - Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁹ Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
 - Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922.⁸³⁰ Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
 - Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918.⁸³¹
 - Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919.⁸²⁶
 - Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York.⁸³² Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
 - Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁸³³
 - Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁸³⁴
 - Occupation: Aviator, 1921.⁸³⁵
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁶
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹³
 - Occupation: Military & Commercial Pilot, Aug 1923.⁸³⁷
 - Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, FL.^{813,838} While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
 - Military Service: Officer in Charge of Aviator Group, Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.⁸³⁸ Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
 - Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁸³⁹
-

-
- Military Service: Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396.⁸³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + **109** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**^{541,840,841,842} was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁴¹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁴³ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**⁸⁴⁴ (d. 12 Aug 2003) 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- + 110 F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**^{840,845} was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,846,847} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁴⁷ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**.

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**,⁵⁴⁵ son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillian Amelia Sleeter**, 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.^{535,546,547} Harold was born 3 Jan 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri,^{545,848,849} died 28 Oct 1985 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{545,850} at age 86, and was buried 31 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵⁴⁵

General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily; As commanding officer of the *Santee* he was awarded the Legion of Merit and the Presidential Unit Citation for action against the Japanese. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay for the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Enlistment: Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy, 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.⁵⁴⁵
- Education: U.S. Naval Academy, 1919, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.⁵⁴⁵
- Military: Designated Naval Aviator #3088, 23 Jun 1923.⁵⁴⁵
- Occupation: Officer, U.S. Navy, 15 Apr 1930.⁸⁴⁹
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵²
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁹
- Retirement: Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy, 1946.⁵⁴⁵
- Degree: Law degree from California Western Law School.⁵⁴⁵
- Occupation: Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy.⁵⁴⁵
- Funeral Home: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.⁵⁴⁵
- Funeral Service: Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel, 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.⁵⁴⁵

-
- Obituary: San Diego Union, 30 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵⁴⁵
 - Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 31 Oct 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵³
 - Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 31 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸⁵³

68. Thomas William Saltmarsh³⁶¹ (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁶¹ at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹

General Notes: From the Saltmarsh Relatives Family Home Page:

Born on 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was buried on 14 Dec 1962 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was a Certified Public Accountant (CPA) From about 1937 to his death in Louisiana and Florida. Will Graduated at Professor Armstrong's Classical School. He worked for a short time for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He then worked for and was eventually promoted to Secretary and Treasurer of The Pensacola Lumber and Timber Company, which was engaged in the export and import of Lumber and Timber through the port of Pensacola, for about 25 years. Certified as a Certified Public Accountant in Louisiana and later in Florida and was a founder and partner in the accounting firm, Saltmarsh, Cleaveland and Gund in Pensacola, with offices in several Northwest Florida cities. Parents: Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh and Margaret Eveline Brent. <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁴
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁴
- Occupation: Exporter, lumber, 1930.⁸⁵⁵
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁵
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Nickname: Will.

Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**,³⁶¹ daughter of **Scarritt Moreno** and **Susan Roberts**, 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹ Susie was born 4 Dec 1890 in Florida,^{856,857} died 1 Jun 1973⁸⁵⁷ at age 82, and was buried in 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁸
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁸
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Gravestone: Saltmarsh, Susie Moreno, Dec. 4, 1890, June 1 1973.⁸⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 111 F i. **Susan Eveline Saltmarsh**³⁶¹ was born about 1913 in Florida.⁸⁶⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶¹
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶²
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶²

- + 112 M ii. **Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II**³⁶¹ was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida³⁶¹ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.³⁶¹

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.³⁶¹

- + 113 M iii. **Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.**

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**.³⁶¹

- + 114 F iv. **Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh**³⁶¹ was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California³⁶¹ at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.³⁶¹

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.³⁶¹

69. Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh³⁶¹ (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Maryland³⁶¹ at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.³⁶¹

Henrietta married **Brigadier General Harry Lee USMC**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 115 F i. **Eveline Lee**
- 116 F ii. **Mercedes S. Lee**^{361,863} died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland.⁸⁶³
- 117 F iii. **Laura Mary Lee**
- 118 M iv. **Lt. Col. USMC Harry Lee**
- 119 M v. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh Lee**

79. Walter Bartlett (*Aubrey Bartlett*⁵, *Emma Marie Gagnet*⁴, *Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Walter married **Mary Dart**.²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 120 F i. **Louise Bartlett**
- 121 M ii. **Julian Bartlett**
- 122 F iii. **Paula Bartlett**
- 123 F iv. **Laura Bartlett**
- 124 M v. **Stephen Plauche Bartlett**

80. Stella Mae Bartlett (*Aubrey Bartlett*⁵, *Emma Marie Gagnet*⁴, *Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Stella married **Harry Kelleher**.²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 M i. **Harry Kelleher Jr.**
- 126 F ii. **Nellie May Kelleher**

81. Olivia Munson Bartlett (*Aubrey Bartlett*⁵, *Emma Marie Gagnet*⁴, *Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Olivia married **Leon Irwin Jr.**.²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 127 M i. **Leon Irwin III**
- 128 M ii. **John Irwin**

82. George Peter Gagnet Jr.²⁹ (*George Peter Gagnet*⁵, *Louis Gagnet III*⁴, *Josephine Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 17 Mar 1917²⁹ and died 8 Sep 1999⁵⁶³ at age 82.

George married **Beverly M. Landry**.²⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 129 M i. **George Peter Gagnet III**²⁹ died 25 Jan 2002 in Laguna Beach, Orange, California.⁸⁶⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Notice of Death: Orange County Register, 1 Mar 2002, Santa Ana, Orange, California.⁸⁶⁴ Left a wife, Linda, a son, George IV, and two grandchildren, Michael and Ryan. Services out of state; arrangements by Lake Lawn Metairie, New Orleans, Louisiana

- 130 F ii. **Beverly Marie Gagnet**

- 131 M iii. **Paul Michael Gagnet**

Paul married **Mary Andrea Hurst**.²⁹

- 132 M iv. **Philip Joseph Gagnet**

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

90. James Brent Watson^{316,586,587,588} (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{96,586,589,590,591,592} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁹² died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{586,593} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{586,594,595}

General Notes: Known as "Brent Watson."

James Brent Watson was the oldest child of James Campbell and Catherine Brent Watson, and oldest grandchild on both sides of the family

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduate of Pensacola High School.⁵⁹⁰
- Education: University of Florida.⁵⁹⁰
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁵
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox,, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁶
- Census: 421 N. Palafox, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁶
- Occupation: Clerk, Real Estate, 1930.⁸⁶⁷
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁷
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁷
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency [real estate].⁵⁹⁰
- Occupation: Executor of the Brent Estate in Pensacola.⁵⁹⁰
- Residence: 16 W. DeSoto St., 12 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁹
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 26 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁰
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**,^{586,596} daughter of **John Christopher Hanway** and **Etheldreda Eliot**, 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Mississippi.^{586,597} Mary was born 24 Jul 1909 in Washington, D.C.,^{586,868,869} died 11 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{586,870,871} at age 76, and was buried 14 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{586,872,873}

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Caseworker with the American Red Cross for many years.⁵⁹⁶
- Residence: 116 W. DeSoto St., 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁶
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

+ 133 M i. **James Brent Watson Jr.**

James married **Judith Perkins**.^{361,586}

-
- + 134 F ii. **Etheldreda Watson**^{586,874} was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{586,597,874} died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama⁸⁷⁴ at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁴

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**^{361,586}

- + 135 M iii. **John Hanway Watson**

John married **Jane Kizer**.^{361,586}

- + 136 F iv. **Catherine Brent Watson**

Catherine married **Don Hensarling**.^{361,586}

91. Thomas Campbell Watson³¹⁶ (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,597,598} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁹⁹ at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹

General Notes: Thomas spent 50 years with First Mutual Savings Association which became AmSouth Bank after he retired as Chairman of the Board.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Banker.⁸⁷⁵
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁶
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁷
- Occupation: Clerk, Real Estate, 1930.⁸⁷⁸
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁸
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 10 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Thomas married **Lucy Davis Yonge**^{361,600} 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{361,597,601}

Children from this marriage were:

- 137 M i. **Rear Admiral Thomas Campbell Watson Jr.**

- 138 F ii. **Lucie Davis Watson**

Lucie married **Unknown Wade**.³⁶¹

- 139 M iii. **Malcolm Yonge Watson**

- 140 M iv. **John Buckingham Watson**

92. Francis Carroll Watson³¹⁶ (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,597} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁰² died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³¹⁶ at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹

General Notes: Went by "Carroll Watson."

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁰
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶

Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**,^{316,361} daughter of **William Jesse Davis** and **Mary Florence "Floss" Turtle**, 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{361,597,603} Florence was born 25 Jun 1911.⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

+ 141 M i. **James Campbell "Jamie" Watson**

James married **Joyce**.³⁶¹

142 F ii. **Jessie Bartlett Watson**

93. Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson³¹⁶ (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 5 Feb 1913 in Florida,^{316,597,604,605} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁰⁵ and died 2 Jan 1995⁶⁰⁶ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.⁸⁸²
- Census 1920: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, line 97, 3 Jan 1920.⁸⁸³
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.⁶⁰⁴
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930.⁶⁰⁴
- Residence: Perdido, Alabama, 9 Aug 1988.⁵⁹⁹

Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{361,607} 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁷ June was born 11 Jan 1918⁹⁶ and died 27 Sep 1973⁹⁶ at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage witnesses: James B. Watson and Mollie B. Turtle, 28 Jun 1941.⁶⁰⁷
- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jun 1941.⁶⁰⁷

Children from this marriage were:

143 F i. **Jan Marie Watson**

144 F ii. **Marcia Ann Watson**

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**.³⁶¹

94. Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.^{316,635,636} (*Celestine Angela Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{96,316,637,638} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{639,640,641} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{640,642}

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁶¹⁰
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁸⁴
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁸⁴
- Occupation: Lighting engineer with Gulf States Utilities Company, Nov 1941.⁶³²
- Residence: Nov 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸⁸⁵
- Residence: Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁴⁴⁰
- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 7 Oct 1991, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸⁸⁶ New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6.
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 6 Oct 1991, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁸⁸⁷ New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**,^{640,643} daughter of **Allen Eugene Starwalt** and **Mary Velma Moore**, 4 Sep 1938 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{644,645} Dorothy was born 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange, Texas,^{639,640,888} died 25 Feb 2011 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas⁸⁸⁸ at age 101, and was buried 4 Mar 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸⁸⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 4 Mar 2011, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸⁸⁸

Children from this marriage were:

+ 145 F i. **Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley**

Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.^{639,640}

Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.⁶³⁹

146 M ii. **Rufus Manley III**

Rufus married **Laurel**.⁶³⁹

95. Francis Celestino Brent Manley^{316,646} (*Celestine Angela Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi^{96,316,640} and died in 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{639,640} at age 95.

General Notes: Known as Brent Manley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁸⁹
- Occupation: Laborer, Gas Company, 1930.⁸⁸⁹
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁸⁹
- Residence: Kansas City, Nov 1941.⁸⁹⁰
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁴⁴⁰

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**,^{640,643} daughter of **Forrest O. Gooden** and **Helen Marie Livasy**, 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{96,361,647} Helen was born 25 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{96,640}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 147 M i. **Francis Celestino Brent Manley Jr.**

Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.⁶⁴⁰

-
- Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.⁶⁴⁰
Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.⁶⁴⁰
- 148 F ii. **Angela B. Manley**
Angela married **Paul Garcia**.⁶⁴⁰
- 149 F iii. **Mary Deborah Manley**
Mary married **Kenneth York Winters**.⁶⁴⁰
- 150 M iv. **James Grant Manley**
James married **Kristi**.⁶⁴⁰
- 151 M v. **Donald S. Manley**
Donald married **Vicki**.⁶⁴⁰

96. Charles Conrad Manley^{316,640} (*Celestine Angela Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{96,316,640,648,649,650} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{639,640,651} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{639,640,649,652}

General Notes: Went by "Conrad."

According to Jean Healy, he worked in the Foreign Service, esp. in South America.
Conrad lived right on Lake Charles, according to Tommie Brent, dau. of Willie Brent, 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Foreign Service, Mexico and South America.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁹¹
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁹¹
- Residence: Nov 1941, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.⁸⁹²
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁴⁴⁰
- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{639,893} Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Charles Conrad Manley, September 2, 1912, July 5, 1994.⁸⁹³

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**,^{639,653} daughter of **George Allen Horne** and **Clara Lee Lewis**, 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.⁶⁴⁷ Allene was born 13 Dec 1913 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas,^{640,649,894} died 5 Oct 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{639,640,649} at age 77, and was buried in 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{649,652}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.⁸⁹³ Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Allene Ruth Horne Manley, December 13, 1913, October 5, 1991.⁸⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

- 152 F i. **Michele Manley**
- 153 M ii. **Charles Conrad Manley**
Charles married **Michelle**.⁶³⁹

100. George Brent Warren^{316,712} (*Cora Emily Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced*

Gonzalez⁴, Pauline Graupera³, Pablo², Mariano¹) was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{96,316,713} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{695,714,715} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{715,716}

General Notes: Went by "Brent."

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁸⁹⁵
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁸⁹⁵
- Occupation: Partner in Cravens Warren Insurance Company, Houston, Texas.⁷¹⁶
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁷⁰⁴
- Obituary: Houston Post, 18 Jul 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁷¹⁶ "Brent Warren, 66, of Houston, died Friday, July 17, 1987..."
- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.^{896,897,898} Section F-3, Lot 158

- Residence: 2506 Avalon, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁷¹⁵ Residence at time of death

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**,^{695,717} daughter of **Young Mitchell Langdon** and **Katharine Ross**, 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{695,718,719} Katherine was born 12 Jan 1921 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas,^{695,717} died 28 Apr 2013 in Brookshire, Waller, Texas⁷¹⁷ at age 92, and was buried 5 May 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas.⁷¹⁷

Marriage Notes: George Brent Warren and Katherine Ross Langdon were possibly married in the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Denver since it is mentioned at the bottom of the marriage certificate. However, the invitation only notes The Park Lane Hotel in Denver where the reception may have taken place.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage witnesses: Cora B. Warren & Young Mitchell Langdon, 25 Mar 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

General Notes: Katherine Ross Langdon was from Dallas, Texas, at the time of her marriage to Lt. George Brent Warren, 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 5 May 2013, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁷¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

154 M i. **Alba Langdon Warren**

155 F ii. **Katherine "Kay" Warren**

Katherine married **Vic Kopycinski**.⁸⁹⁹

156 M iii. **Brent Warren**

Brent married **Mary**.⁸⁹⁹

157 F iv. **Kerry Ann Warren**

Kerry married **Daniel Goldsmith**.⁷¹⁷

158 F v. **Sally Margaret Warren**

Sally married **Frank Ramsey Zepponi**.⁹⁰⁰

101. Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle^{736,737} (*Genevieve Anna Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵,

*Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{96,316,597,738,739} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{740,741} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Mary of The Lake Catholic Church, Abt Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.³⁶¹
- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰³

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**³⁶¹ 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{597,742,743} James was born 28 May 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{96,904} died 7 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson, Mississippi⁹⁰⁵ at age 70, and was buried about 10 Jul 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, 1941.³⁶¹

General Notes: Known as "Jimmy Who"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney.³⁶¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Gravestone Inscription: James Baker Watson, May 28, 1909 - July 7, 1979, 1979.⁹⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

+ 159 F i. **Mary Josephine Watson**

Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.³⁶¹

+ 160 F ii. **Genevieve Turtle Watson**

Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.^{361,907}

Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead**.^{361,907}

161 M iii. **Infant Watson**³⁶¹ was born 21 Jan 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ died in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.

162 F iv. **Mary Baker Watson**³⁶¹ was born 26 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ died 27 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.

+ 163 F v. **Emily Baker Watson**

Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.³⁶¹

102. James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle (*Genevieve Anna Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

James married **Caroline Lee**.⁵⁹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

164 M i. **James Edgar Turtle III**

106. John Burke Brent (*Robert Innocent Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester,

New York,^{96,774,775} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{316,776,777} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁸

General Notes: Worked for a paper company in Georgia. They had one son - the only Brent left according to my notes from Jean Healy.

Noted events in his life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁷⁶⁵ John B. Brent, age 0, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁷⁵¹ John Brent, 5, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵² John Brent, 10, son, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁴ John B. Brent, 15, born NY
- Military: 1st Lieutenant Army Air Forces, WWII.³⁶¹
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁸ John Brent, 21, born NY
- Death Cause: Ameotrophic Lateral Schelerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease).
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

John married **Sue Curl**.^{361,777,779}

The child from this marriage was:

165 M i. **Robert William Brent**

107. Mary Carroll Brent⁷⁸⁰ (*Robert Innocent Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{316,781,782} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida⁷⁸² at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁷⁵¹ Mary Brent, 2, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵² Mary 7, dau, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁴ Mary C. Brent, 12, born NY
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁹ Mary Brent, 17, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2008, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{910,911} Buried next to her father and mother

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer**,^{384,780} son of **Wendell Gray Switzer** and **Anna Lamar**, 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸³ John was born 23 Mar 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁹¹² died 22 Nov 1959 in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, Maryland^{384,912} at age 34, and was buried 25 Nov 1959 in Arlington, Virginia.^{384,912,913}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage witnesses: Wendell G. Switzer and Emily Turtle, 28 Dec 1948.⁷⁸⁰
- Marriage/Church: Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Dec 1948.⁷⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy.⁹¹²
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.^{912,914} Section 1 Site 895-A
- Death Cause: Aircraft accident.

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 M i. **Charles Lamar Switzer**
- 167 M ii. **Robert Brent Switzer**
- 168 M iii. **John Lamar Switzer Jr.**

Mary next married **Gordon Kay Lough**.^{361,384}

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 F i. **Mary Katherine "Kitt" Lough**
- 170 F ii. **Linda Ann Lough**
- 171 M iii. **Richard Brent Lough**³⁶¹ was born 6 Jun 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{361,915} died 20 Dec 1988 in Auburn, Alabama^{361,916} at age 21, and was buried in 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{361,917}

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Was at Auburn University, engineering major, at the time.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁷
- Death Cause: Killed by train.

108. Mollie Thomas Brent (*William Louis Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.⁵²⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 172 M i. **James Grant McIntyre**

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.⁵²⁵

109. Catherine Eugenia Whitted^{541,840,841,842} (*Frances Louise Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁴¹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁴³ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁹¹⁸
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁹¹⁸
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.



Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**,⁸⁴⁴ son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**, 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁹¹⁹ died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁹¹³

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.⁹²⁰



Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁹²¹
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁹²¹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁹²²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 173 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**

Mary married **Scott Vaught**.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**.

+ **174** F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field** (d. 20 Jan 2013).

+ 175 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**.

110. Frances Louise Whitted^{840,845} (*Frances Louise Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{316,846,847} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁴⁷ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁹²³
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁹²³
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde** and **Elena Hinajosa**.

Children from this marriage were:

176 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**

+ 177 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.⁹²⁴

178 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**

Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**.

+ 179 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdel**.⁹²⁵

180 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁹²⁶ at age 22.

+ 181 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.⁹²⁷

112. Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II³⁶¹ (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline*

"Evie" Brent⁵, Merced Gonzalez⁴, Pauline Graupera³, Pablo², Mariano¹) was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida³⁶¹ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.³⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commander, U.S. Naval Reserves.³⁶¹
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁸

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 182 M i. **Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D.**

Christopher married **Jan Carol Richardson**.³⁶¹

183 F ii. **Sara Elizabeth Saltmarsh**

+ 184 M iii. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III**

Ernest married **Karen Elizabeth Gloer**.³⁶¹

185 F iv. **Mary Evans Saltmarsh**

+ 186 M v. **Michael Francis Saltmarsh**

Michael married **Polly Ethel Pilch**.³⁶¹

187 F vi. **Suzanne Marie Saltmarsh**

188 F vii. **Faith Ana Saltmarsh**

113. Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr. (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**,³⁶¹ daughter of **Edward James Kervin** and **Unknown**,.

Children from this marriage were:

189 M i. **John Brent Saltmarsh**³⁶¹ was born 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa³⁶¹ and died 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa.³⁶¹

General Notes: He was born on Dec 29 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa. His father was stationed on Okinawa at the time and was notified of the death of his first son. Marion was taken to the hospital by her brother-in-law, Bob Rogers. She was living with her parents during Bill's stint in a bomber squadron in the Pacific Ocean area. He was stillborn on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa. Dr. Arthur Blome was attending physician. John had spina bifida and Hydrocephalus, unknown until delivery was in progress. He died in delivery. He died on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa.
(From the Saltmarsh web page)

+ 190 F ii. **Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh**

Ann married **Unknown Jones**.³⁶¹

191 F iii. **Patricia Sue Saltmarsh**

+ 192 F iv. **Barbara Marie Saltmarsh**

Barbara married **Unknown Maxwell**.³⁶¹

+ 193 F v. **Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh**

Jean married **Unknown Edwards**.³⁶¹

Jean next married **Paulick**.³⁶¹

+ 194 M vi. **Thomas William Saltmarsh III**

Thomas married **Asia Mercedes Frances Medina**.³⁶¹

+ 195 F vii. **Catherine Mary Saltmarsh**

Catherine married **Unknown Robinson**.³⁶¹

+ 196 F viii. **Judith Irene Saltmarsh**

Judith married **Unknown King**.³⁶¹

+ 197 F ix. **Theresa Marie Saltmarsh**

Theresa married **Randy Gene Sullivan**.³⁶¹

114. Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh³⁶¹ (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶¹ died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California³⁶¹ at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.³⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Notre Dame College, Baltimore.
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.⁹²⁹
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930.⁹²⁹
- Death Fact: Died at Balboa Naval Hospital, 11 Oct 1959.³⁶¹
- Cemetery: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, San Diego, San Diego, California.³⁶¹

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

198 M i. **Elston Wyatt Jr.**

199 F ii. **Dr. Paula Wyatt M.D.**

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

133. James Brent Watson Jr. (*James Brent Watson*⁷, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

James married **Judith Perkins**.^{361,586}

Children from this marriage were:

- 200 F i. **Elizabeth Hanway Watson**
- 201 F ii. **Mary Brent Watson**
- 202 F iii. **Judith Patricia Watson**

134. Etheldreda Watson^{586,874} (*James Brent Watson*⁷, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹) was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{586,597,874} died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama⁸⁷⁴ at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 24 Aug 2013, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁴
Buried in the Brent plot

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**.^{361,586}

The child from this marriage was:

- 203 F i. **Catherine Grace Grimes**
- Catherine married **Cole**.

135. John Hanway Watson (*James Brent Watson*⁷, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

John married **Jane Kizer**.^{361,586}

Children from this marriage were:

- 204 F i. **Margaret Bond Watson**
- 205 F ii. **Mary Eliot Watson**

136. Catherine Brent Watson (*James Brent Watson*⁷, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Catherine married **Don Hensarling**.^{361,586}

Children from this marriage were:

- 206 M i. **John Brent Hensarling**
- 207 F ii. **Elizabeth Diane Hensarling**

141. James Campbell "Jamie" Watson (*Francis Carroll Watson*⁷, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

James married **Joyce**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 M i. **William James Watson**
- 209 M ii. **Christopher Campbell Watson**

145. Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley (*Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.*⁷, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.^{639,640}

Children from this marriage were:

210 M i. **James Wheat**

211 F ii. **Kathy Wheat**

Kathy married **Dylan Huntsman**.⁶³⁹

Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.⁶³⁹

147. Francis Celestino Brent Manley Jr. (*Francis Celestino Brent Manley*⁷, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.⁶⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

212 F i. **Colleen Christine Manley**

Colleen married **Grayson Dunlap Wells**.⁶⁴⁰ Grayson died in 2009.⁹³⁰

Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.⁶⁴⁰

Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.⁶⁴⁰

159. Mary Josephine Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁷, *Genevieve Anna Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

213 F i. **Brenda Christine Parda**

214 F ii. **Karen Parda**

215 F iii. **Laura Parda**

160. Genevieve Turtle Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁷, *Genevieve Anna Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.^{361,907}

Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead**.^{361,907}

Children from this marriage were:

216 M i. **George Roderick "Erick" Mead Jr.**

George married **Lisa Lemmis**.⁹⁰⁷

217 M ii. **James Baker Watson Mead**

218 F iii. **Genevieve O'Hara Mead**

163. Emily Baker Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁷, *Genevieve Anna Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 219 M i. **James Joseph Crongeyer Jr.**
220 M ii. **John Watson Crongeyer**

173. Mary Linda Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted⁷, Frances Louise Brent⁶, Francis Celestino Brent⁵, Merced Gonzalez⁴, Pauline Graupera³, Pablo², Mariano¹*)

Mary married **Scott Vaught**.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**,.

Children from this marriage were:

- 221 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**
Charles had a child.
222 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**
Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.
223 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**
Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

174. Anne Elizabeth Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted⁷, Frances Louise Brent⁶, Francis Celestino Brent⁵, Merced Gonzalez⁴, Pauline Graupera³, Pablo², Mariano¹*)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,⁹³¹ died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary, 20 Jan 1941.⁹³²
- Cemetery: Patterson District Cemetery, 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 224 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**
225 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

175. Lucy Carroll Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted⁷, Frances Louise Brent⁶, Francis Celestino Brent⁵, Merced Gonzalez⁴, Pauline Graupera³, Pablo², Mariano¹*)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**,.

Children from this marriage were:

- 226 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**
Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.⁹³³
227 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

177. Maria Isabella Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted⁷, Frances Louise Brent⁶, Francis Celestino Brent⁵, Merced Gonzalez⁴, Pauline Graupera³, Pablo², Mariano¹*)

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.⁹²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 228 F i. **Julia Christine Farrell Sarquilla**
- 229 F ii. **Carmella Marie Sarquilla**
- 230 F iii. **Veronica Michelle Sarquilla**
- 231 M iv. **Raphael Michael Gabriel Sarquilla**
- 232 M v. **Anthony Joseph Sarquilla**
- 233 M vi. **Ignatius Jean Sarquilla**
- 234 M vii. **John Felipe Sarquilla**
- 235 M viii. **Matthew Joseph Sarquilla**
- 236 F ix. **Josette Philomena Sarquilla**
Josette married **Joseph Laurence Schlosser**.⁹³⁴
- 237 M x. **Christen Paul Sarquilla**

179. Mark Arnold Yturalde (*Frances Louise Whitted*⁷, *Frances Louise Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdel**.⁹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 238 M i. **Mark Matthew Yturalde**
- 239 F ii. **Mary-Beth Ann Yturalde**
- 240 F iii. **Caroline Marie Yturalde**
- 241 M iv. **Nicholas Charles Yturalde**
- 242 M v. **Christopher John Yturalde**
- 243 M vi. **Andrew James Yturalde**
- 244 M vii. **Natalie Christine Yturalde**

181. Cecilia Lorraine Yturalde (*Frances Louise Whitted*⁷, *Frances Louise Brent*⁶, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.⁹²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 M i. **Derek Arnold Green**
- 246 M ii. **Kendall Lourance Green**
- 247 M iii. **Frances Louise Green**
- 248 M iv. **Collin Andrew Green**
- 249 F v. **Caitlin Lorraine Green**

182. Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D. (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II*⁷, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Christopher married **Jan Carol Richardson**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 250 F i. **Ellen Avery Saltmarsh**
- 251 F ii. **Amy Caroline Saltmarsh**

184. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II*⁷, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Ernest married **Karen Elizabeth Gloer**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 M i. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh IV**
- 253 F ii. **Emily Helen Saltmarsh**
- 254 F iii. **Grace Helen Saltmarsh**

186. Michael Francis Saltmarsh (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II*⁷, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Michael married **Polly Ethel Pilch**.³⁶¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 255 M i. **Austin Michael Saltmarsh**

190. Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁷, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Ann married **Unknown Jones**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 256 M i. **Loren Noel Jones III**
- 257 M ii. **Brent Christopher Jones**

192. Barbara Marie Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁷, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Barbara married **Unknown Maxwell**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 258 F i. **Amy Louise Maxwell**
- 259 F ii. **Laura Ann Maxwell**

193. Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁷, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Jean married **Unknown Edwards**.³⁶¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 260 F i. **Lorraine Saltmarsh Edwards**

Jean next married **Paulick**.³⁶¹

The child from this marriage was:

261 F i. **Sarah Catherine Paulick**

194. Thomas William Saltmarsh III (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁷, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Thomas married **Asia Mercedes Frances Medina**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

262 M i. **Thomas Brandon Saltmarsh**

263 F ii. **Natalie Marie Saltmarsh**

264 F iii. **Monica Anne Saltmarsh**

195. Catherine Mary Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁷, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Catherine married **Unknown Robinson**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

265 F i. **Caitlin Elizabeth Robinson**

266 F ii. **Erin Catherine Robinson**

196. Judith Irene Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁷, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Judith married **Unknown King**.³⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

267 F i. **Nicole Carice King**

268 M ii. **Tyler James King**

269 M iii. **Hunter Thomas King**

197. Theresa Marie Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁷, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁶, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁵, *Merced Gonzalez*⁴, *Pauline Graupera*³, *Pablo*², *Mariano*¹)

Theresa married **Randy Gene Sullivan**.³⁶¹

The child from this marriage was:

270 F i. **Scarritt Lorraine Sullivan**

Source Citations

1. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 6, 1796-1799, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.53, 140.
2. Forsyth, Alice Daly, ed, Louisiana Marriages, Vol. I. A Collection of Marriage Records from the St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans...1784-1806, p.122. Pablo Granpera is a native of Calella, Catalonia [Spain]. Calella is northeast of Barcelona on the coast of the Balearic Sea.
3. St. Louis Cemeteries nos. 1, 2, and 3 records, 1770-1935 (Microfilm of original records filmed in the Louisiana Historical Center. Cemetery no. 1 Farary - Laenoix - FHL MF 1292169), Information on index cards: Graupera, Don Pablo, Native of Cataluna in Spain. Husband of Margarita Tardela [Jardela]; son of Mariano Graupera and Margarita Galupa; Died Apr 24, 1818, Aged 50 yrs.
4. Forsyth, Hewitt L, Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, La, New Orleans, La. : Forsyth, 1966, Entry in vol. 1815-1820, p.99, for Pablo Graupera (Granpere).
5. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 6, 1796-1799, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.53, 140. Marriage of Margarita Jardelat and Pablo Granpera, April 2, 1799. Margarita is from Las Arcas (Arkansas). He is from Calella, Catalonia [Spain]. They were married in the St. Louis Cathedral but not the one presently standing which was rebuilt in 1849-50 after being destroyed by fire.
6. Forsyth, Hewitt L, Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, La, New Orleans, La. : Forsyth, 1966, "Record of marriage for Granpera con Jardela" in the Marriage Register of the St. Louis Cathedral, vol. 2, May 1784 - June 1806, p.122.
7. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.14-15. Baptism was 7 October 1792, Arkansas Post. Birth was 8 January 1781. Marie Louise Jardela, sister, was the godmother.
8. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.14-15: Baptism was 7 Oct. 1792. Recorded as Marguerite, daughter of Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc, Arkansas Post. Marie Louise Jardela, sister, was the godmother.
9. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death index, information extracted from the Louisiana Archives in Baton Rouge.
<http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/orleans/vitals/deaths/index/reel1/nodig.txt>. Graupera, Marguerite Gerdela, white female, age 80, died June 13, 1855, vol. 17, p.48.
10. Record of death: Marguerite Jardelat Graupera, 1855, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Death Records & Certificates, v.17, p.48. FHL MF 90250.
11. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death index, information extracted from the Louisiana Archives in Baton Rouge.
<http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/orleans/vitals/deaths/index/reel1/nodig.txt>.
12. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.14-15. Baptism was 7 Oct. 1792. Recorded as Marguerite, daughter of Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc, Arkansas Post. Marie Louise Jardela, sister, was the godmother.
13. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Listed in the census as Margarita Jardelas, white, female, over 13.
14. Libro Primero de Confirmaciones de esta Parroquia de Sn. Luis de La Nueva Orleans, New Orleans, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1967. Translated as: First book of Confirmations of this Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, containing folios from the beginning up to the present.
15. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.106. Marguerite is head of household; there are twelve people in the house including five slaves. There is one female age 40-50 (Marguerite), one 20-30 and one 5-10. There is one male 40-50, and three males 5-10.
16. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her mother as Pauline Granpere.
17. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.6. (Source gives both date and place).
18. Death Certificate: Pauline Gonzalez, Old Ledger, 1896, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida, (Source says 1801).

Source Citations

19. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p. 6. (Source gives date of death only, not place).
20. Death Certificate: Pauline Gonzalez, Old Ledger, 1896, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida.
21. Obituary of Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 30 March 1896, p.2;).
22. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.6.
23. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.6. "wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez."
24. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her father as Celestino Gonzalez.
25. Marriage Certificate for Celestino Gonzalez and Pauline Granpera, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Records. Book A, p.18, FHC Microfilm 941001, Name looks like it is spelled Graupera in the original record, but an "n" looked like a "u" in the handwriting.
26. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 7, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.156.
27. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 7, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.156. Sponsors [godparents] were Francisco De La Rua and Maria Antonia De Neda.
28. Gagnet Family Charts, Charts compiled by George Gagnet, copies in the possession of LaRita Reynes, 2012. Unverified.
29. Emails from LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012.
30. *Reminiscences of Mamma's Family*, written by Josephine Bartlett for her younger brother Aubrey Bartlett, with notes added by LaRita Reynes.
31. Libro Primero de Confirmaciones de esta Parroquia de Sn. Luis de La Nueva Orleans, New Orleans, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1967. Translated as: First book of Confirmations of this Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, containing folios from the beginning up to the present, p.132. Paula Grampera, daughter of Pablo and Margarita confirmed 4 Oct 1800. She was only a few months old.
32. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.236, dwelling #45.
33. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, Pensacola, Dwelling #100. Living with their mother are Jasper Hoving and Charles B.
34. Gravestone: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;).
35. Obituary of Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 30 March 1896, p.2;), Another article on her funeral services appeared in The Daily News the next day, 31 March, p.3.
36. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
37. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980.
38. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.6. (Source refers to place of death only).
39. Death Notice for Celestino Gonzalez, Pensacola Gazette, Sept. 15, 1849, p.3 (found in Index to Deaths and Marriages in Pensacola Newspaper, 1821-1865. comp. by Brian R. Rucker, Milton, Florida, Patagonia Press, 1990, p.62).
40. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.6. (Source refers to date of death only).
41. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, p.117. There are five free white males and females in the household and 4 slaves.

Source Citations

42. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p.(7), Escambia County, West of the Escambia River and Bay of Pensacola. There are ten free white males and females and several slaves. There is one male aged between 40 and 50, probably Celestino.
43. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
44. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946.
45. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
46. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
47. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119. Gives date only.
48. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.
49. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40. Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.
50. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;), "born in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."
51. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;), "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."
52. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;).
53. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonsalez (Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. (LDS MF 941001)).
54. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.44, 12 July 1840, Thomas W. Brent married Merc. Gonzalez.
55. Family group sheet for "Celestine Gonzalez and Pauline Graupere" (Pensacola Historical Society, Pensacola, Florida. Some information is based on the 1850 Escambia County, Florida, census;).
56. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.122.
57. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.122. Gives date only.
58. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf.
59. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.125.
60. Certificate of Death: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, No. 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Middle initial on death certificate is J.
61. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Middle name in Family Group Sheet is Josepha.
62. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.125. Gives date only.
63. Certificate of Death: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, No. 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Death certificate lists place of birth as Pensacola, Florida.
64. Obituary of Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920 (Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12;), "born at Ft. McRae August 31, 1934, the daughter of Alestino [Celestino] Gonzalez and Pauline Geaupere [Granpera]."

Source Citations

65. Certificate of Death: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, No. 9717, FHC MF 2116176.
66. Obituary of Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920 (Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12;), "widow of the late Dr. Francisco Moreno, died yesterday afternoon at the family home, West De Soto."
67. Obituary of Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920 (Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12;).
68. Certificate of Death: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, No. 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Listed on Mentoria's death certificate as her husband.
69. Marriage Certificate for Mentoria Gonzalez and Francisco Moreno, Marriage Book C, Escambia Co., Florida. Marriage, 03 Jul 1852. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, FHL MF 0941001, Marriage Records, 1822-1927, Escambia Co., FL, p.72.
70. Obituary of Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920 (Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12;), Obituary states that she was married in 1850 to Don Francisco Moreno.
71. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.117. Gives date only.
72. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.107. Gives date only.
73. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.117.
74. Website: FamilySearch.org, Database: Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths 1939-1947. Marguerite Gonzalez Bingham, died 20 Aug 1912, Cobourg, Northumberland, Ontario, age 73, born 23 Nov 1838, Pensacola FL, father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline. Extracted from FHL MF 1854860.
75. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Website gives date of birth as 21 Nov 1837.
76. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, website gives death date as 21 Aug 1912.
77. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #124831424, created by SLGMSD.
78. Marriage Records of Escambia, Lake, Marion and Nassau counties, Florida (Compiled by Florida Genealogical Records Committee, 1946. FHL MF 850397 Item 3;), Escambia County Book D, p.27.
79. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.48.
80. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.6. Source gives date of death only, not place.
81. 1880 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Hancock County, Bay St. Louis, Dist. 150, Sheet 312A.
82. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
83. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;,, dwelling #101. Merced, age 36, born Florida.
84. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Census not dated.
85. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Street address and number not noted.
86. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.
87. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent (Receipt of application, 5 July 1887;).
88. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.
89. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91.
90. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108.

Source Citations

91. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 19.
92. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.
93. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).
94. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.
95. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.
96. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
97. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Thos. Wm. Brent died November 10, 1875.
98. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888;).
99. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;).
100. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
101. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888;), Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.
102. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241, dwelling #68. Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
103. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241.
104. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106; , dwelling #101. Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
105. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;), Vol. IV, p.148.
106. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, census not dated.
107. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Census difficult to decipher: life & ??? ins. agt.
108. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Street and house numbers not noted.
109. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).
110. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.
111. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2. Name on census is Daniel G.
112. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, Sheet # unreadable, line 20, April 25, 1910. Name on census is Daniel H. - should be Daniel G.
113. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41. Month and year of birth given as April 1842, age 58, born Washington D.C.
114. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6;), "born in Washington, D.C., April 17, 1842."

Source Citations

115. Soldier's Pension Claim of Daniel Gonzalez Brent (Under the Act of 1913, Pension application #A06530, Escambia County, Florida, 1914; from the Florida Memory Website: www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/; accessed 15 Feb 2009;), He was born 17 April 1842 in Washington DC.
116. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6;), "died yesterday afternoon at 3:10 o'clock at his home."
117. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6;).
118. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
119. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;,, dwelling #101. Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
120. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;,, dwelling #101.
121. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13. Census not dated.
122. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13.
123. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13. Street and number not noted.
124. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.
125. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.
126. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. The Brent Lumber Company was located on Bayou Chico; president of the company was Daniel's brother, F.C. Brent.
127. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.
128. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. The company is a sawmill, operated by D.G. and R.J. Brent. The office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
129. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 20.
130. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 20.
131. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236;,, Maiden name of mother on the certificate is Catherine M. Gonzalez which is wrong.
132. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Listed in census as Pauline.
133. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3. Name on census is Anna P.
134. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Pauline.
135. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108. Listed as Annie P. Brent.
136. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236;.
137. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42. Month and year of birth given as March 1844, age 56. Other sources give April as month of birth.
138. Obituary of Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2;).
139. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
140. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;,, dwelling #101. Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.

Source Citations

141. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Census not dated.
142. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Street and number not noted.
143. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.
144. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.
145. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. Listed in directory as Pauline A.
146. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 21.
147. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 21.
148. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20.
149. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20. A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
150. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.196.
151. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236; Her obituary says she died at the home of her late brother, F.C. Brent. She probably spent her last days at the W. La Rua residence.
152. Obituary of Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2;), "Miss Brent Dies in her 78th Year." She died at "6 o'clock yesterday evening."
153. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 15. Listed in census as W.T.
154. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4. Name on census is Wm. Thos.
155. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Place of birth is Florida, age is 24.
156. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899.
157. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899, "Pray for the soul of Wm. (Bro. Robert) Brent, C.SS. R., Born, February 23, 1846, Professed as Religious, August 26, 1889, Died, October 15, 1899."
158. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Date of death was Sunday, 15 October 1899, and burial was on Tuesday, 17 October.
159. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field;).
160. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. William, age 4, born Florida.
161. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106; dwelling #101. William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
162. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Census not dated.
163. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15.
164. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.
165. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives

Source Citations

of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), William entered the order as a postulant in 1883 and became a brother on 26 August 1899.

166. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field;), A copy of William's picture was included with the obituary.

167. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Burial is in Row 6 at the cemetery in Liguori and he is listed as Brother Robert.

168. Transcription, Liguori Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mocemete/jefferson/ligouri/ligouri-row-sort.html>), Graves transferred from Kirkwood to Liguori have tall upright limestone tombstones. William Thomas Brent is listed as Brother Robert.

169. Cemetery visit, Tracey & Eric Linder, July 2009; they located the cemetery and the gravestone and took pictures.

170. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.

171. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.

172. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."

173. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.

174. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."

175. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.

176. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872.

177. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.

178. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.

179. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148. Listed as Irene Catherine Merced Brent.

180. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Name on census is Irene.

181. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5. Name on census is Erine.

182. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22. Name in census is C.I. - her name is Irene Catherine.

183. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Irene Brent, d.1912 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Buried in Brent family plot.

184. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Irene Brent.

185. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119. Tombstone lists her as Catherine Irene Brent.

186. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census states born in Florida, age is 20.

187. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43. Month and year of birth given as April 1850, age 50; other sources give March as month of birth.

Source Citations

188. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. Catherine, age 6/12, born Florida.
189. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Irene, age 10, scholar, born Fla.
190. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census not dated.
191. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Street and number not noted.
192. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
193. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.
194. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22.
195. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 22.
196. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13289. FHC MF 2116758.
197. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Name on census is Ella.
198. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6. Name on census is Mary Ella.
199. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Ella Brent.
200. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Place of birth is Florida, age is 16.
201. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44. Month and year of birth given as May 1852, age 48; other sources give March as month of birth.
202. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3, "died Sunday evening at her home."
203. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Ella, age 8, scholar, born Fla.
204. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Census not dated.
205. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Street and number not noted.
206. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.
207. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.
208. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
209. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 23.
210. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 23.
211. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.
212. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148.
213. Personal knowledge of author, Visit to St. Michael's Cemetery and the Brent plot showed no grave marker for George Douglas.

Source Citations

214. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Name on census is May (or Mary).
215. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7. Name on census is Mary B.
216. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7;), "daughter Mrs. Merced G. Brent and the late Capt. Thomas Brent."
217. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Place of birth is Florida, age is 14.
218. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45. Month and year of birth given as June 1855, age 44 - this conflicts with other information.
219. Prayer card for Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, "Pray for the soul of Mary Bertha Brent, Born October 23d, 1854, Died April 16, 1903."
220. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7;), Obituary does not give the date she died.
221. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7;).
222. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
223. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Census not dated.
224. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Street and number not noted.
225. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
226. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.
227. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
228. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Name on census is Robert.
229. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8. Name on census is Robert J.
230. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Place of birth, Florida; age is 13.
231. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46. Month and year of birth given as October 1857, age 42, which conflicts with other information.
232. Obituary of Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7;), "...death of Mr. Brent, which occurred at 4 o'clock Friday morning at his home...after an illness of several months."
233. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, dwelling #101. Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
234. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 20. Census not dated.
235. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Street and number not noted.
236. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.
237. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.
238. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. The company, D.G. Brent, is a sawmill operation.
239. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.

Source Citations

240. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.
241. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19. Robert is 63, single, born Florida, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - his mother's old house.
242. Obituary of Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7;).
243. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>);).
244. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Name on census is Eva.
245. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9. Name on census is Margaret Eva.
246. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Place of birth, Florida; age is 12.
247. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May, 2007.
248. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 66. Name on census is Ernest O. Saltmarsh.
249. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.
250. Marriage License: Margaret Eveline Brent and Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 1887 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book M&N, p.74, certificate #285, FHC MF 0941003;), The license is dated 30 June 1887; the certification that the marriage took place is not filled out.
251. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.214, 9 July 1887, Cornelius O. Saltmarsh married Margaritam Evelinam Brent. [Cornelius is Ernest].
252. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, Household 144, p.20.
253. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, Household 41, p.6.
254. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 49D, Dist. 43.
255. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 4B, Dist. 37, household 79.
256. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008.
257. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Year of death in Family Group Sheet is 1883.
258. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.2.
259. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, Household #144, p.20.
260. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.6, household #44. Name is given as Corinne L., age 7.
261. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, gives middle name as Lucien.
262. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Corine Lucia Moreno & Francis Hubert Jordan, Marriage, 7 Feb 1877, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.286.
263. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Corine Lucia Moreno & Francis Hubert Jordan, Marriage, 7 Feb 1877, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.286.
264. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Correspondence: Page Brown Lee.

Source Citations

265. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, middle name: Justian.
266. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, gives date and place of birth.
267. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Laura Justina Moreno & William Francis Fordham, Marriage 20 Dec 1877, Escambia Co. Fl. FHL MF 1870365, #479.
268. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Name given as Margaret Pearl.
269. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, P M Moreno & O.H. Smith, Marriage, 5 Feb 1880, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 1870365, #343.
270. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Name given as Octavius H. Smith, Sr.
271. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.6, household #44.
272. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Middle name given as Marie.
273. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database.
274. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Alexander Gibson Moreno, died 13 Mar 1932, Pensacola, 67 yrs, 8 days, born 6 Mar 1865, Pensacola. Father Don Francisco Moreno, mother:Mentoria Gonzalez, both parents born Pensacola. Cemetery: St. Michael's, burial: 15 Mar 1932.
275. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 62066588, created by Maureen Keillor.
276. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 16A, dist. 23, household 382.
277. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #62066561, created by Maureen Keillor.
278. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #5949280.
279. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #49122618, created by John C. Anderson.
280. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #57041457, created by Anne Cady.
281. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #37639232, created by Dave Weiss.
282. Gagnet Family Charts, Charts compiled by George Gagnet, copies in the possession of LaRita Reynes, 2012. Unverified, Additional source info found in Orleans Civil Parish Records.
283. 1880 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Hancock County, Bay St. Louis, Dist. 150, Sheet 312A. Alice is 24 so year of birth would be abt 1846.
284. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 123358363, created by Scout Finch. A note on the Find A Grave Web Page:
An Alice Gagnet is recorded in New Orleans Birth Records as being born on December 10, 1848 to Louis Gagnet and Ernestine Legendre.
285. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 123358363, created by Scout Finch.
286. Gagnet Family Charts, Charts compiled by George Gagnet, copies in the possession of LaRita Reynes, 2012. Unverified, birth year from this source: 1849.
287. Emails from LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012, birth year from this source: 1849.
288. 1900 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans Parish, New Orleans, Dist. 57, Sheet 7B, household 133.
289. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 6592726, created by Daniel Lombard.
290. Emails from LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012, birth year given as 1872 - but he is 18 in the 1880 census.
291. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 89973917, created by Graves.

Source Citations

292. 1910 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans Parish, Ward 11, Sheet 6QA, Dist. 184, household 121.
293. 1920 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans Parish, New Orleans, Ward 13, Sheet 17A, Household 296.
294. Emails from LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012, source gives date of birth as 2 Sept 1873.
295. Gagnet Family Charts, Charts compiled by George Gagnet, copies in the possession of LaRita Reynes, 2012. Unverified, birth year in this source: ca. 1875.
296. Emails from LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012, birth year in this source: ca. 1875.
297. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
298. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
299. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;).
300. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.
301. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16.
302. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16. Street and number not noted.
303. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
304. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1. No house numbers noted.
305. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
306. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
307. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146.
308. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83.
309. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.
310. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.
311. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.
312. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.
313. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992;), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
314. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
315. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1), "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."
316. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
317. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1), Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
318. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.
319. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F(Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.

Source Citations

320. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1).
321. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).
322. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106;, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
323. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y.; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database);), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.
324. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
325. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
326. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
327. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3. Name on census is I.E.
328. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Name on census is Isabelle E.
329. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84. Name is Isabelle E. Brent in census.
330. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Place of birth, Florida, age 46.
331. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26. Month and year of birth are given as September 1873.
332. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 1 Sept 1873.
333. Phone conversation between Jean Fick Healy and Anne Healy, January 2005.
334. Obituary of Isabelle Eugenia Brent (Pensacola newspaper (not identified), November 1947;).
335. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3.
336. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26.
337. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84.
338. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Isabel E. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
339. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Belle is 46 and single.
340. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46.
341. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124.
342. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 55.
343. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 55.
344. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41. In the census, her name is spelled Katherine.
345. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. In

Source Citations

this census her name is spelled Catherine.

346. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4. Name in census is C.M.
347. Obituary of Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, In Obituary, Catherine is spelled with a C.
348. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27. Month and year of birth are given as March 1875.
349. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Age in census is 45, place of birth, Florida.
350. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday 22 March 1875.
351. Obituary of Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, "died Wednesday afternoon [9 December 1970] in a local hospital."
352. Obituary of Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
353. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70. Name on census is James C. Watson.
354. Announcement of marriage: Catherine Merced Brent and James Campbell Watson (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 11 November 1903, p.8, in the Society column, "Watson-Brent Wedding.";).
355. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m.
356. Marriage Certificate: Catherine Merced Brent and James C. Watson, 1903 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.133, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew L. Sweeney, St. Michael's Church.
357. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.346, Jacobum Campbell Watson married Katherinam Merc. Brent, d/o F.C. Brent; wit: D. G. Brent & Mrs. Saltmarsh.
358. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5. Name in census is T.W.
359. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28. Month and year of birth given as October 1876, age 23.
360. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 30 Oct 1876.
361. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>.
362. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "23 October 1956 - Thomas Brent died about 2:00 p.m." This date differs from the other source. According to Skipper, he would have died on October 23, 1956.
363. Obituary of Thomas William Brent, d.1958 (Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 23 October 1958, p.1 & 7A;).
364. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), Thomas W. Brent is the trustee for the F.C. Brent estate, 17 1/2 S. Palafox, rm. 350.
365. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124. Brent Bldg., #352.
366. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5.
367. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28.
368. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11.
369. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1913, Vol. VIII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.123.
370. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134.

Source Citations

371. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Thos. W. Brent listed as informant on death certificate.
372. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72.
373. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72. Thomas W. is 43, married to Mollie W.; he is born Florida and is treasurer at a fish company; living at 504 N. Baylen.
374. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;).
375. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 51.
376. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12. Name in census is Mollie W. Brent.
377. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11. 1910 census says married 9 years.
378. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m., probably in Pensacola, on Wednesday.
379. Marriage Certificate: Thomas William Brent and Mary Waterman Warren, 1900 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.374, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004), Marriage performed by Thomas P. Cassidy.
380. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.322, 4 Oct 1900, Thomas W. Brent, s/o F.C. Brent, married Miriam W. Warren; wit: Aubrey Bartlett & F. Warren [marr cert gives marr date as 3 Oct, not 4].
381. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Age given is 42 which tallies with a November 1877 birth.
382. Obituary of Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941 (Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1;), Obituary gives date and place of birth.
383. Obituary of Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941 (Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1;).
384. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003.
385. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12.
386. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12, Family # 18.
387. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1911, Vol. VII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.111.
388. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73. Listed in census as wife of Thomas W., age 42, born Florida, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maine, residing at 504 N. Baylen.
389. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73.
390. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 52.
391. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6. Name on census is M.E.
392. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Name on census is Mary Ella Brent.
393. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Mollie E. Brent.
394. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Place of birth is Florida, age 41.
395. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29. Month and year of birth given as January 1879, age 21.
396. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Thursday, 23 Jan 1879.

Source Citations

397. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Tuesday 22 December 1964. Mollie Died about 3:00 p.m. EST in Pensacola. Funeral will be on Thursday at 9:00 a.m. Jean was going to fly down on Wednesday [from Washington DC].
398. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of death in family Bible is 1965, not 1964, but 1964 is correct.
399. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent Mare, d.1964 (Pensacola Journal, Wednesday, 23 December 1964, p.5A).
400. Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Records of Burial (Cemetery office, 1300 E. Hayes St., Pensacola;).
401. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6.
402. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29.
403. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 85.
404. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Mollie Brent, h 200 W La Rua.
405. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.126.
406. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47.
407. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Mary Ella is 41 and single.
408. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 50.
409. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Residence is mentioned in obituary.
410. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).
411. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Listed in census as John B. Mare.
412. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5, Mrs. Rufus Manley was matron of honor.
413. Marriage Certificate and License for John B. Mare and Mary Ella Brent, 1921 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book T, p.497, Certificate # 10506, FHC MF 0941006;), License on 22 April 1921, married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.
414. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 23 April 1921.
415. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent.
416. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), "19 Nov 1958 - Jack Mare 72." This is a different date from the other source.
417. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49.
418. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), November 17 1964. Jack Mare's birthday.
419. Obituary of John B. Mare, d.1967 (Pensacola News-Journal , no date, p.12B;).
420. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Age in census is 23, place of birth is Missouri.
421. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Accessed at Ancestry.com, 10 March 2007. SSDI name is John Mare, birth date is 19 November 1886.

Source Citations

422. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 31 July 1967. Jean phoned to say that Jack had passed away about 12:30 EST.
423. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5.
424. 1900 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, St. Louis City, E.D. 325, Ward 21, Sheet 4A, line 1.
425. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22.
426. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299.
427. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299. There is no street number. There are a couple Bayshore streets in the Warrington area and another one east of Gulf Breeze. He worked in the Warrington area. His house looked like a beach cottage. Also at this residence are Wm. H. Mare, and S.K. Mare, probably his brothers.
428. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.387.
429. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49. Listed in census as John B. Mare. Age is given as 44 but he was 43. Age at first marriage is given as 35, but he was 34.
430. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper] (June 24, 1932;), The Mares were getting ready to move from Pensacola to Coronado where they planned to stay for two years. They were renting out their house in Pensacola, shipping the dogs by train, staying with the Turtles for a few days and then heading for Coronado.
431. Note on back of photograph, Date written by Aunt Mollie on back of photograph. Other note by Anne Field from description of photo by Jean Healy. They were in Jacksonville 1938-39.
432. Letter to Jack and Mollie Brent Mare, July 1939, from Jean Fick, Letter written on 17 July 1939 to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, Jacksonville, Florida by Jean Fick at 2260 Manoa Road, Honolulu, T.H.
433. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7. Name on census is C.A.
434. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives year of birth.
435. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30. Month and year of birth given as May 1880, age 20.
436. Gravestone Inscription for Celestine Angela Brent, d.1983 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;), Inscription gives date of birth as 30 May 1880.
437. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 30 May 1880.
438. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 59, Sponsor: F.M. Brent.
439. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, Wednesday, 9 November 1983. She was a resident of Orange, Orange County, Texas, until three years before her death.
440. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
441. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628.
442. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Gave Sumner as the correct spelling of the middle name.
443. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1. Listed in census as Rufus.
444. Gravestone Inscription for Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;).
445. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Recorded in census: married three years.

Source Citations

446. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of marriage in Bible is Saturday, 10 Nov 1906, 12 M - probably noon.
447. Marriage Certificate: Celestine Angela Brent and Rufus Sumner Manley, 1906 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.487, Certificate #926, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
448. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Name in census is Francis C. Brent.
449. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86. Name in census is F.C. Jr.
450. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31. Month and year of birth given as May 1882; age 18.
451. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Wednesday, 10 May 1882, at 7:00 a.m.
452. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 144, Birth: 10 May 1882; Sponsors: Dr. Robt. B.D. Hargis & Maria Ella Brent.
453. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was on Tuesday, 16 July 1929, between 7:00 - 8:00 p.m.
454. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31.
455. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86.
456. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances [sic] C. Frent, b 200 W. La Rua.
457. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44.
458. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Street address in census is Jackson, but this should be La Rua.
459. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Listed as head of household. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Francis C. is 38 and single.
460. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.187.
461. Death Certificate: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Vol. 1, No. 37, FHC MF 2116913;.
462. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 July 1884, at 9:15 p.m.
463. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 371: born 12 July 1884, Sponsors: George Brosnaham & M. Evelina Brent [Eveline Brent Saltmarsh].
464. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was 20 Jan 1886, at 10 1/2 a.m.
465. Obituary of Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886 (Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 20 January 1886, p.3;).
466. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87. Name on census is Cora E.
467. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33. Month and year of birth given as December 1886, age 13.
468. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 27 Dec 1886, 7 a.m. - a twin.
469. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 637, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen & E. Gonzalez.
470. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Thursday, 27 April 1967. Brent Watson phoned that Cora died at home after a stay in the hospital.

Source Citations

471. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Bible gives date of death as 27 April 1966, but 1967 is correct.
472. Death certificate: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, State of Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 448.
473. Obituary of Cora Brent Warren, d.1967 (Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B;).
474. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930. Name on census is Alba H. Warren.
475. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place Monday, 17 April 1911, at 8:00 p.m.
476. Marriage Certificate: Cora Emily Brent & Alba Houghton Warren, 1911 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book Q, p.559, Certificate #3612, FHC MF 0941005;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
477. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.410, 17 Apr 1911, Alba Houghton Warren s/o William E. Warren & Sarah Houghton married Cora Brent d/o F.C. Brent & Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Edw. Warren & Genevieve Brent.
478. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Listed in census as George S.
479. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Place of birth is Florida, age is 33.
480. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32. Month and year of birth given as December 1888(?) - hard to decipher - but it should be 1886. Census gives his age as 15 but he is 13, same age as Cora, his twin.
481. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry #636, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen and E. Gonzalez.
482. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "May 25, 1956 - George [Brent] died at 1:15 a.m." Gran and Skipper were there visiting when he died.
483. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Obituary says he died "at Sacred Heart Hospital early Friday morning" and that he was 69 years old.
484. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;).
485. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), An additional notice of funeral services held appeared on 26 May 1956, p.5.
486. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32.
487. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88.
488. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
489. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: George S. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
490. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45.
491. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. House is on corner of Jackson and La Rua - correct address is La Rua.
492. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
493. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.187. Brent-Turtle Sales Co. was located at 115 E. Zarragossa and sold automobiles.
494. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;),

Source Citations

p.124. He is also listed as executor of the Brent estate in 1924.

495. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), Marriage performed 25 June, 1923 by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.

496. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.510, 25 June 1923, George Shuttleworth Brent s/o Francis Brent & Mary Shuttleworth, married Margaret Anderson d/o Lars Anderson & Mary Sanchez; wit: Francis Brent & Marion Sanchez.

497. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89. Name in census is Genevieve M. - should be A for Anna.

498. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135. Listed as Jennie Brent.

499. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39. Census lists her place of birth as Florida; lists her mother's place of birth as New York, which is wrong.

500. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34. Month and year of birth given as July 1889, age 10.

501. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Friday, 26 July 1889, 9:20 a.m.

502. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth on stone.

503. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 932, born 27 July 1889; sponsors: Isabella Brent.

504. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone.

505. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).

506. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place on Saturday, 5 Feb 1916, in Chicago Illinois.

507. *Marriage certificate: Genevieve Brent and William O. Turtle, 1916* (Certificate 719706, Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, FHL MF 1030615; digital image and transcribed info accessed at FamilySearch.org).

508. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Name in census is Robert I.

509. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;), Name given as Robert Innocent.

510. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Place of birth is Florida, age 29.

511. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35. Month and year of birth given as January 1890, age 10.

512. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;), Obituary states that he was a native of Pensacola.

513. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Sunday, 28 Dec 1890, 9:00 a.m.

514. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on stone: 28 Dec 1890.

515. Social Security Death Index, Robert Brent, born 28 Dec 1890, FL, died May 1985, age 95.

516. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.30, Robert Innocent Brent, born 28 Dec 1890. Sponsors: J.M. McCormack & M.C. Brent.

Source Citations

517. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;).
518. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on gravestone: 18 May 1985.
519. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005;), Date of death is 18 May 1985, age 94.
520. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
521. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Florence Burke Brent died 20 Dec 1981, Escambia Co., FL, age 92.
522. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 18 Sept 1920.
523. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren, This source gives 20 Sept 1920 as date of marriage.
524. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;., Daughter Tommie Brent corrected spelling of his name: Louis, not Lewis.
525. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;.
526. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69. Place of birth in census is Florida, age is 37.
527. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36. Month and year of birth given as July 1892, age 7.
528. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 26 July 1892, 10:20 p.m.
529. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.82, 15 Aug 1892, Wm. Louis Brent, born 26 July 1892, sponsors: Franciscus G. Renshaw & Celestina Brent.
530. Death Certificate: William Louis Brent, 1977, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Record of Deaths of Orange County, Texas, vol. 18, p.20.
531. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Friday, 20 May 1921.
532. Marriage Certificate and license of William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, License signed 20 May; marriage was on the 20th in Clarksville, TN. A 2d marriage certificate exists in Christian Co., KY; the marriage date is 14 June 1921; a note on the marriage certificate says they were previously married on 20 May in Clarksville, TN.
533. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
534. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.
535. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).
536. Notice of Birth of Frances Louise Brent, 1894 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894;), Date and page of paper not noted.
537. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
538. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
539. Obituary of Frances Brent Fick, d.1995 (Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995;).
540. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Naval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.

Source Citations

541. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
542. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.497.
543. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
544. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
545. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.
546. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.
547. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.
548. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106:, dwelling #101. Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
549. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Census not dated.
550. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Street and number not noted.
551. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
552. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 67.
553. Gravestone Inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1950, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph by Anne Healy Field.
554. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society, no sources for his information.
555. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13. Gives state of birth as Vermont.
556. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Gravestone photograph by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
557. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Conflicting information from the obituary, recorded on the web page: The remains were sent to Pensa-cola, where . funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 19, with burial in St. Michael's Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, one son and one daughter. He was buried on Dec 21 1933 in St. Michael's, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
558. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
559. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 66.
560. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May, 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
561. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #122768199, created by SLGMSD.
562. Gagnet Family Charts, Charts compiled by George Gagnet, copies in the possession of LaRita Reynes, 2012. Unverified, Info from Jara Dubroca Roux to LaRita Reynes.
563. Emails from LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012, LaRita Reynes says she found his death date in the SS Death index.
564. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4.

Source Citations

565. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27.
566. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41.
567. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Listed in census as Catherine, age 45, born Florida.
568. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 71.
569. Wedding anniversary: James & Catherine Watson, 1953 ("Mr., Mrs. J.C. Watson Have Golden Anniversary Fete." The Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 12 November 1953, p.14).
570. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.93. "Jim Watson's 80th birthday, Feb. 28, 1953."
571. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Census gives month and year of birth, place of birth - Florida.
572. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. Age given in census is 47, place of birth, Florida.
573. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), "native of Pensacola."
574. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), He died on a Tuesday.
575. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1).
576. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), Nickname dates back to his service of 13 years with the Florida National Guard as captain of Company I.
577. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.533. Listed in directory as President of the Watson Agency and Secretary of Mutual Loan & Savings Assn.
578. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.36D, line 3, dwelling 459.
579. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900.
580. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Living with parents.
581. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40.
582. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40. The side column shows the family head living at 421 W. La Rua, and the rest on N. Palafox, but the correct address is N. Palafox and the line on the left column is drawn in the wrong spot.
583. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
584. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70.
585. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), More funeral information in an article in the Pensacola Journal, Tuesday 8 May 1962, p.2.
586. Family Group Sheet for the James Brent Watson Family, December 2005 (from Larry Grimes, husband of Etheldreda Watson;).
587. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42. Listed on census as Brent.
588. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, There is an additional short obituary notice in the Pensacola News Journal on Friday 26 December 2003, p.4C.
589. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 20 October 1904.

Source Citations

590. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C.
591. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of birth on stone: 20 Oct 1904.
592. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.233, 24 Nov 1904, Jacobum Brent Watson, born 20 Oct 1904, s/o Jacobo C. Watson & Caterine M. Brent. Sponsors: Franciscus C. Brent & Maria E. Brent.
593. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of death on tombstone: 24 Dec 2003.
594. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, Burial was in the Brent plot at St. Michael Cemetery.
595. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007.
596. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C:).
597. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren.
598. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web pages give birth date as 3 Feb 1907.
599. Obituary of Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B:).
600. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Name on license and cert. is Lucy Davis Yonge.
601. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Thomas Campbell Watson and Lucy Davis Yonge, License 17 Apr 1930, Marr 21 Apr 1930, Pensacola.
602. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.401, 7 Feb 1911, Francis Carroll Watson, born 11 Dec 1910, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent. Sponsors: Geo. S. Brent & Mrs. W.A. Blount.
603. *Courthouse Archives, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida* (Direct Index to marriages, Escambia County), vol. 2, M-Z: Francis Carroll Watson & Florence Eleanor Davis, Bk. 47, p.309 - this is an index only.
604. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 75.
605. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.451, 18 Apr 1913, Edward Sinclair Watson, born 5 Feb 1913, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent; Sponsors: E. T. Fitzgerald and Geraldine Kelly.
606. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, She thinks it was 1995. He probably died in Pensacola.
607. Marriage Certificate and License for Edward Sinclair Watson and June Maria Quina, 1941 (Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 44, p.255, Certificate # 16586. FHC MF 2115747).
608. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7.
609. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30.
610. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910:).
611. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27:), Grant was born in New Orleans in 1914 but the family was probably there when Conrad was born in 1912 in Louisiana also. They moved to Orange, Texas, about 1923.
612. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 89.

Source Citations

613. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. She moved to New Iberia, where one of her sons lived, three years before she died.
614. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 1877.
615. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Gives date of birth as 1878, not 1877 as in family notes. Gives place of birth as Junction City, Kansas.
616. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives state of birth as Kansas.
617. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Month and year of birth given as September 1878.
618. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.10B, line 47. Place of birth is Kansas.
619. Manley family research of Joan Manley Altman, granddaughter of Charles Haines Manley (sent to Anne Healy Field January 2009; unverified;).
620. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "February 24, 1956 - Rufus Manley died this morning at 8:30."
621. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate indicates date and place of burial.
622. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Death certificate states that he served in the Armed Forces.
623. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1.
624. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, above line 1.
625. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Street and number not given.
626. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 68.
627. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72.
628. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he graduated from Annapolis about 1901.
629. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), According to the source, the family lived in New Orleans, in 1914 when Grant was born. They probably lived there from about 1912 to about 1923 when they moved to Orange, Texas.
630. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says the family moved to Orange, Texas, about 18 years ago.
631. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 88.
632. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;).
633. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he had creosoting companies also in Biloxi and New Orleans.
634. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Sr., 1956, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
635. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. Obituary of mother gives his middle initial as S. and calls him Jr.
636. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source (daughter of Rufus) gives middle name as Sumner.

Source Citations

637. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90. Place of birth is Mississippi, age is 22.
638. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives city of birth as well as date.
639. Email from Conrad Manley Jr. to Anne Healy Field, 23 October 2006 (Email attachment;).
640. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007.
641. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed April 2005. Death was 5 Oct 1991 in Jefferson County.
642. Phone message from Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, Message from Roland Wolf, mgr. of cemetery, November 2010. Rufus is buried there: New Section, Blk 25, Lot 3, Space 6, buried 7 Oct 1991.
643. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Noted on 16 May 1955 while visiting the Manleys in Orange, Texas.
644. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, This source give place of marriage as Houston. Information was given as 9-4-38 so it could be April 9.
645. Manley family notes, 1946 (Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski), This source gives place of marriage as Orange, Texas.
646. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91. Listed in census as Brent Manley.
647. Manley family notes, 1946 (Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski).
648. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92. Birth place in census is Louisiana.
649. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source shows dates of birth and death and picture of gravestone.
650. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, box 8-11, 1898-1912. Birth of Charles Conrad Manley, son of Rufus S. and Celestine A. Brent Manley, born 2 Sept 1912, recorded in vol. 146, p.362 of birth records.
651. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives birth and death dates.
652. Website: Hunt County, Texas, GenWeb (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txhunt/forestpark.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007; can be found in 2011 at <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>), Source gives section and row of grave, C-5. Rootsweb site no longer there in 2010; new website might be <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>.
653. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives first name as Allene.
654. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93. Census gives place of birth as Louisiana.
655. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possibly in New Orleans according to source.
656. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, boxes 11-12, 1913-1917. Birth of James Grant, son of Rufus S. and Celestine Brent Manley, on 31 July 1914, in vol. 152, p.784.
657. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says he died Thursday morning, Philippines time, Wednesday in Orange, Texas.
658. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Grant's death was DNB=died non-battle.

Source Citations

659. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Gravesite is Plot D, Row 1, Grave 272.
660. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), His work with Standard Oil was probably in the late 1930s.
661. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93.
662. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Entry for James G. Manley gives basic service information.
663. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.
664. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94. Place of birth in census is Louisiana.
665. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possible born in New Orleans according to source.
666. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Died somewhere in Europe after his death in WWII, probably near Luxembourg as that is where he is buried.
667. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Source gives date and place of death.
668. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), According to the source, the cemetery was for the burial of those American forces who died in or near Luxembourg fighting in the Ardennes.
669. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Donald's death was KIA=killed in action.
670. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives the name of the cemetery as HAMM Cemetery in Luxembourg.
671. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Gravesite is Plot E, Row 2, Grave 42.
672. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), The United States Third Army established Hamm Cemetery on December 29, 1944--just 13 days after the Germans had launched their counter-offensive in the Ardennes region. It is located on a grassy hillside surrounded by dense woods 1.1 miles east of the village of Hamm and approximately four miles east of Luxembourg City.
673. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94.
674. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in the article.
675. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, Was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII.
676. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart.
677. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33.
678. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87.
679. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B.
680. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 71. Cora is 32, born Florida.
681. Telegram from Cora to Mrs. J.A. Whited [sic] in Pensacola on death of her husband.
682. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 2, 3 April 1930.
683. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1950 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).

Source Citations

684. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Obituary says Cora Warren was a resident of Pensacola.
685. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), This source says year of birth is 1873.
686. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web page gives year of birth as 1874.
687. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930.
688. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35. Alba is six years old in the 1880 census.
689. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;), Obituary gives place of birth as Worcester, Massachusetts.
690. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Year of birth is 1874.
691. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Born Worcester, Mass., 24 Apr 1874.
692. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), noted on p.30.
693. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;), "died Monday morning [27 March] at his home."
694. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228.
695. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;).
696. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;), His obituary states that he "served years ago as superintendent of the local electric power company and later served in similar capacities in Texas, Louisiana and Georgia. He was an official of United Gas when he retired about eight years ago."
697. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35.
698. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91. Unable to decipher where he was a book keeper.
699. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91.
700. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64.
701. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64. Alba Warren is listed as head of household; also living at this address are five others listed as boarders.
702. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B. Difficult to make out the occupation, but manager of an electric company or something close to that.
703. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 70. Alba is 44, born Massachusetts, and manager of an Electric Co.
704. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;).
705. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Death certificate gives date of burial before his death: 2-29-1950 instead of 3-29-1950.
706. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read. Gives middle initial as H, which must be Houghton since he is a Junior.
707. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read.
708. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, Jr., d.1985 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Friday, 20 December 1985, p.2B;).

Source Citations

709. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005;), Date of death was 19 Dec 1985, age 70.
710. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 72.
711. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 3, 3 April 1930.
712. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953 (Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas), Texas State Archives, 2001;), 1920 index, p.1369, FHC MF 2282014. Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
713. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1920 index, p.1369, Cert. #47924;FHC MF 2282014; born El Paso County, 16 Sept 1920. Certificate is in Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
714. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Died 17 July 1987, Harris County.
715. Death certificate: George Brent Warren, d.1987, State of Texas, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's File # 9328.
716. Obituary: George Brent Warren, The Houston Post, Saturday, 18 July, 1987, p.5B.
717. Obituary: Katherine Langdon Warren, 2013, Houston Chronicle, 2 May 2013; viewed in Legacy.com's obituaries.
718. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon, Wedding date is Wednesday, 25 March but no year is given.
719. Marriage certificate: George Brent Warren & Katharine Ross Langdon, 1942, Office of the County Clerk & Recorder, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Cert. #24566, filed 27 March 1942, Book M-2, p.477.
720. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34.
721. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89.
722. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39.
723. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 86.
724. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Skipper notes 10 Sept 1956 that Billy Turtle is 68.
725. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. Census gives place of birth as Massachusetts, not Chicago.
726. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth is given: Pittsfield, MA, 10 Sept 1889.
727. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), p.190, Monday, 17 April, 1967, "about 9:30: Jean phoned from Pensacola that Billy Turtle died at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Funeral to be tomorrow."
728. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone: April 17, 1967.
729. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).
730. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Fort Barrancas, Sheet 18B, line 85.
731. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38.
732. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. There is more than one family in the dwelling, so this may be an apartment building.
733. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85.

Source Citations

734. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85. Living with father and mother.
735. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 17 April 1967: Jean phoned from Pensacola - Billy turtle died at 10:00 a.m. Funeral tomorrow.
736. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40. Listed in census as Mollie B. Turtle.
737. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Name on census is listed as Mary E.
738. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40.
739. Gravestone for Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007), Gravestone gives date of birth but not place.
740. Index of Obituaries, Pensacola News Journal (Escambia County, FL, GenWeb page <<http://www.flgenhistonline.com/counties/escambia/escindex.htm#A>>); Year 2000, P-Z. Death date is 4 March 2000, age 82.
741. Gravestone for Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007), Gravestone gives date of death, not place.
742. Gravestone for Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007), In the center of the gravestone between Mary Brent Turtle and James B. Watson is their marriage date, 18 Nov 1941.
743. Marriage certificate and License: James Baker Watson and Mary Brent Turtle, Cert. #30710, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Book 45, p.374, License: 15 Nov 1941, Marr.: 18 Nov 1941.
744. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Listed as William George Allenbach.
745. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35.
746. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 90.
747. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87.
748. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Listed in census as a lodger at this address.
749. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Robert is a lodger, age 29, single, and a clerk at a bank.
750. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, House #262, page 10.
751. 1930 U.S. Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Tarrytown, District 0148, Sheet 10B, household 239.
752. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Precinct 34, Pensacola, Line 26.
753. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database.
754. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Ward 5, Election Precinct 54, District 17-49, sheet 13A, family 215.
755. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 13.
756. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Obituary gives his middle initial as S, which is wrong.
757. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), source gives home address.

Source Citations

758. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;), An additional article on Robert appeared on 21 May 1985, section C, pp.1,2.
759. Obituary of Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C.
760. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 18 July 1889.
761. Social Security Death Index, Florence Brent, born 18 July 1889, died Dec 1981, age 92.
762. Obituary of Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C, "died Sunday [Dec. 20] at a local nursing home."
763. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 20 Dec 1981.
764. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
765. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, page 10, house #262.
766. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 14.
767. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Gives date of birth as Sept. 26.
768. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Celesius [sic] Brent, died 2 Nov 1935, Pensacola, age 14y, 1 m, 26d. Born 6 Sept 1921, New York City; father, Robert I Brent, born Pensacola, mother, Florence Burke, born New York City, buried at St. Michaels, 4 Nov 1935. Cert. #18038.
769. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
770. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone give birth date as 5 Apr 1923.
771. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 9 June 1987.
772. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Additional inscription on stone: Daughter of Robert I. & Florence B. Brent.
773. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 1.
774. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date only; place of birth may have come from Pensacola Historical Society records.
775. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 16 Aug 1924.
776. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 26 Feb 1967.
777. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, John Burke Brent, died 26 Feb 1967, Birmingham, age 42. Spouse, Susanne Brent, father, Robert i Brent, mother Florence Burke. cert. #3280.
778. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
779. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;),

Source Citations

Name given here is Phyllis.

780. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815.

781. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Cora gives her birth year as 1926, not 1927.

782. Obituary: Mary Brent Lough, 2008, Obituary that appeared in the Pensacola News Journal can be found on the Find A Grave website for St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL, Find A Grave Memorial # 30578092, created by David Woody.

783. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815, date of License 24 December 1948.

784. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36.

785. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.

786. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 91.

787. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Wm L. Brent, teller National Bank of commerce, b 200 W La Rua.

788. Military Service Record of William Louis Brent, World War I Service Cards Online at the Florida State Archives; accessed at www.FloridaMemory.com, Oct 2010.

789. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69.

790. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Middle initial in obituary is given as S, which is wrong.

791. Obituary: William Louis Brent, 1977 (The Leader, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Texas).

792. Letter to William Louis Brent from John B. Fine, Princeton Preparatory School, 31 Oct 1919, letter to alumni requesting financial donations.

793. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Date of November 2 is incorrect according to her daughter, Tommie Brent, June 2006.

794. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70. Age is 26, place of birth is Kentucky.

795. Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony, Certificate for a Marriage ceremony performed after a civil marriage between William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Certificate #90.

796. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70.

797. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.

798. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.

799. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.

800. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.

801. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.

802. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.

803. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York).

804. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134:

Source Citations

Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.

805. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.

806. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.);, p.211.

807. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.

808. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).

809. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).

810. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.

811. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.

812. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.

813. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.

814. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."

815. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397.

816. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.

817. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.

818. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.

819. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.

820. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);).

821. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.

822. Announcement of marriage of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).

823. Announcement of marriage of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."

824. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.

825. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.

826. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.

Source Citations

827. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).

828. *Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted* (Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917.).

829. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.

830. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.

831. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.

832. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.

833. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.

834. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. James A., aviator, and Frances are living with his parents as are his two brothers.

835. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.

836. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.

837. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.

838. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.

839. *Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society)* (www.awaps.org, accessed January 2012).

840. Personal knowledge of author.

841. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.

842. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.

843. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.

844. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.

845. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.

846. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).

847. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.

848. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "Jan. 3, 1954 - My 55th birthday."

849. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.

Source Citations

850. Funeral Card: R.Adm. Harold F. Fick, Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, San Diego, California, 1985; Born: January 3, 1899; Died October 28, 1985.

851. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.211. Listed as lieut USN.

852. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.

853. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.

854. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 15.

855. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 91.

856. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16. Age is given as 29.

857. *Gravestone: Susie Moreno Saltmarsh* (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Visited in May 2007).

858. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16.

859. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 92.

860. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17. Age is given as 6.

861. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17.

862. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 93.

863. *Funeral card: Mercedes S. Lee, 1981* ("In loving memory of Mercedes S. Lee, April 15, 1981.").

864. *Obituary: George Peter Gagnet III, d.2002* (Abstracted from the Orange County Register, Santa Ana, California, 1 March 2002, by Genealogy Bank.com), sent to the author by LaRita Reynes.

865. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42.

866. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 99.

867. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 72.

868. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;), Other sources say she was born in Greenville, Mississippi, but according to the obituary, she was raised, by not born, there.

869. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Date of birth on stone: 24 July 1909.

870. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;), "died Friday, July 11, 1986 in Pensacola."

871. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Death date on stone: 11 July 1986.

872. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;), Mary Eliot Watson was originally buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, but was later moved to St. Michael Cemetery in the Brent plot.

873. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Burial was originally in Holy Cross Cemetery; reburial in St. Michael's Cemetery.

Source Citations

874. Obituary: Etheldreda Watson Grimes, The Huntsville Times, Huntsville, Alabama, 8 Aug 2013.
875. Obituary of Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B;), "He spent over fifty years with First Mutual Savings Association, now AmSouth Bank, and retired as Chairman of the Board."
876. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 43.
877. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 100.
878. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 73.
879. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line1.
880. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 1. Name in census is Carroll, age is 9, born Florida.
881. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 74.
882. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2.
883. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2. Name in census is Sinclair, age 6, born Florida.
884. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90.
885. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Rufus Manley Jr., living in Beaumont, Texas, is listed as one of the surviving brothers.
886. *Phone call from Roland Wolf to Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010* (Evergreen Cemetery, 920 Jackson Ave., Orange, Texas, 409-882-0197).
887. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Jr., 1991, Port Arthur News, Sunday, 6 Oct 1991, p.10C.
888. *Obituary of Dorothy Starwalt Manley* (Website of Claybar Funeral Home, Orange, Texas, <http://claybarfuneralhome.com>, accessed 3 Mar 2011.)
889. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91.
890. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), clipping does not indicate which state.
891. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92.
892. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in news article and gives his place of residence.
893. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=18569731&PIpi=5574468>.
894. Manley family notes, 1946 (Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski), This source gives her year of birth as 1914.
895. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 4, 3 April 1930.
896. *Phone conversation: Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas* (5 Nov 2010), Section F, Lot 158.
897. Email from Kay Kopycinski to Anne Field, 4 Nov 2010: gave name of cemetery.
898. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, November 2010.
899. Personal Visit by Anne Healy Field, 2010, Brookshire, Texas.

Source Citations

900. Wedding invitation: Sally M. Warren & Frank R. Zeponi, 1989.
901. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Living with parents in grandparents' home.
902. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87.
903. Gravestone for Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007).
904. Gravestone for James Baker Watson, d.1979 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;).
905. Gravestone for James Baker Watson, d.1979 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;), Gives date of death, not place.
906. Gravestone for James Baker Watson, d.1979 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;), Burial was in the Brent plot, headstone shared with his wife.
907. Email from Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Field, May 2005.
908. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 17.
909. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 16.
910. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30578092>.
911. *Correspondence: Grimes, Larry & Dreda*, Christmas card, Dec 2010.
912. Arlington National Cemetery Website (<<http://www.arlingtoncemetery.net/>>; accessed 18 July 2008; 15 Apr 2010;).
913. Author present at burial.
914. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46984431>.
915. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 6 June 1967.
916. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 20 Dec 1988.
917. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
918. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
919. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
920. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
921. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
922. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
923. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
924. Handwritten notes from Maria Yturralde Sarquilla to Anne Field, October 2004.
925. Notes from Mark Yturralde to Anne Field, October 2004.

Source Citations

926. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.

927. Wedding invitation: Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde & Theodoric Joseph Green, 1991.

928. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 94.

929. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 96.

930. Email from Colleen Manley Wells, March 2010.

931. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.

932. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.

933. Email from Lucy Healy Jackson to Anne Healy Field 7 July 2001.

934. Wedding invitation: Josette Sarquilla and Joseph Schlosser, 2006.

Name Index

(No surname)

Joyce, 53, 63
Kristi, 55
Laurel, 54
Mary, 56
Michelle, 55
Vicki, 55

ADAMS

Nancy Jean, 54, 64

ALLAIN

Lelia M., 18, 32

ALLENBACH

Emily (TURTLE), 41
William George "Billy", 41

ANDERSEN

Helga, 65
Lars, 28
Margaret, 28
Mary (SANCHEZ), 28

BARTLETT

Aubrey, 17, 31
Audley, 31
Cosam Julian, 17, 31
Edith, 17
Edith (BARTLETT), 17
Emilie de C. (KNAPP), 17, 31
Emir, 30
Emma Marie, 17, 31
Emma Marie (GAGNET), 6, 16
Ethel, 31
Frank Adams Jr., 17
Franklin Adams, 6, 16
Gladys, 31
Jeanette (LIMERICK), 31
Josephine, 17
Julian, 31, 49
Laura, 49
Lewis W., 16, 30
Louise, 49
Mary (DART), 31, 49
Nellie (CLEVELAND), 17, 30
Nellie May (MUNSON), 17, 31
Olivia Munson, 31, 50
Paula, 49
Stella Mae, 31, 49
Stephen Plauche, 49
Walter, 31, 49

BARTLETT

Walter Many, 17

BELL

Sarah J., 5

BIGGS

Ella Carol (YTURRALDE), 60
Guy Clinton, 60

BINGHAM

Antoinette "Nettie" (LYNCH), 16, 30
Emma (PRINCE), 16
Frank M., 16
Gonzales Sidney, 16, 30
Judson David, 5, 16
Marguerite (GONZALEZ), 5, 16
Sidney Vincent, 30

BONIFAY

Marie Louise, 4

BORTONE

Phyllis, 35, 53

BOYD

Mary, 44

BRENT

Alice Harriet (WALL), 29, 44
Anna Pauline, 9
Catherine Irene, 10
Catherine Merced, 22, 33
Catherine Walker (JOHNSON), 7
Celestine Angela, 26, 35
Cora Emily, 27, 38
Daniel Carroll, 27
Daniel Gonzalez, 8
Emily, 13
Florence Burke "Flossie", 42
Florence Waller "Flossie" (BURKE), 29, 41
Frances Louise, 29, 44
Francis Celestino, 10, 20
Francis Celestino "Tino", 26, 42
Genevieve Anna, 28, 40
George Douglas, 12
George Shuttleworth, 27
Isabelle Eugenia, 21
John Burke, 43, 57
Margaret (ANDERSEN), 28
Margaret Eveline "Evie", 13, 29
Mary Bertha, 12
Mary Carroll, 43, 58
Mary Ella, 11, 24

Name Index

BRENT

Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 10, 21
Mary Waterman "Mollie" (WARREN), 23
Merced (GONZALEZ), 4, 7
Mollie Thomas, 44, 59
Robert Innocent, 29, 41
Robert Johnson, 12
Robert William, 58
Sue (CURL), 43, 58
Thomas William, 5, 7
Thomas William Jr., 22
William (Col.), 7
William Louis, 29, 43
William Thomas, 10

BROSNAHAM

Amanda, 21

BURKE

Florence Waller "Flossie", 29, 41

CLEVELAND

Nellie, 17, 30

COLE

(No Given Name), 63
Catherine Grace (GRIMES), 63

CRONGEYER

Emily Baker (WATSON), 57, 64
James Joseph, 57, 64
James Joseph Jr., 64
John Watson, 65

CURL

Sue, 43, 58

CUTRANO

David, 65
Michelle Elizabeth (MILLER), 65

DART

Mary, 31, 49

DAVIS

Florence Eleanor "Flossie", 35, 53
Mary Florence "Floss" (TURTLE), 53
William Jesse, 53

DE GRUY

Elodie, 6

DE LAVALETTE

Félicité, 6

DERBIGNY

Emily, 17

EDWARDS

Jean Lorraine (SALTMARSH), 61, 67

EDWARDS

Lorraine Saltmarsh, 67
Unknown, 61, 67

ELIOT

Etheldreda, 51

FENNELL

Corinna Lucia (MORENO), 14
William, 14

FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 29, 44
Harold Foster, 29, 47
Julius Benjamin, 47
Lillian Amelia (SLEETER), 47

FIELD

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 60, 65
Eugene Allen, 60, 65
Howard Allen, 65
Lucie Catherine, 65
Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 65
Victor Allen, 65

FIFE

Martha Bruce, 6

FORDHAM

Laura Justina (MORENO), 14
William Francis, 14

FRANKENBERG

Anne Avery, 49, 61

GAGNET

Alice, 17
Alphonse, 6
Belmont (JONES), 18
Beverly M. (LANDRY), 32, 50
Beverly Marie, 50
Douglas, 18
Edward, 32
Elizabeth, 32
Ella Mae (ROBIN), 32
Elodie (DE GRUY), 6
Eloise, 32
Emma Marie, 6, 16
Ernestine, 18
Ernestine (LEGENDRE), 6, 17
Fanny (LAWSON), 18
Félicité (DE LAVALETTE), 6
George Peter, 18, 31
George Peter III, 50
George Peter Jr., 32, 50

Name Index

GAGNET

Harold, 32
Ida (THARP), 32
Josephine (GRAUPERA), 3, 6
Lelia, 32
Lelia M. (ALLAIN), 18, 32
Louis, 6
Louis II, 3, 6
Louis III, 6, 17
Louis IV, 18
Lucille Josephine "Lucie", 17
Marie (PREAU), 32
Marietta, 32
Mary Andrea (HURST), 50
Paul Michael, 50
Philip Joseph, 50
Rita (GEPLI), 18
Seymour P., 18
Walter, 32

GALUP

Margarita, 1

GARCIA

Angela B. (MANLEY), 55
Paul, 55

GEPLI

Rita, 18

GLOER

Karen Elizabeth, 61, 67

GOLDSMITH

Daniel, 56
Kerry Ann (WARREN), 56

GONZALEZ

Angela (PALMES), 5
Anna Rosa, 5
Celestine, 5
Celestino, 2, 4
Charles B., 5
Irma (LISBONI), 5
Jasper Hoving, 5
Josephine (TENNANT), 6
Manuel, 4, 5
Marguerite, 5, 16
Marie Louise (BONIFAY), 4
Martha Bruce (FIFE), 6
Mentoria Josepha, 5, 13
Merced, 4, 7
Pauline (GRAUPERA), 2, 4

GONZALEZ

Sarah J. (BELL), 5
Stephen, 5
Viola E. (JONES), 5

GOODEN

Forrest O., 54
Helen Marie, 36, 54
Helen Marie (LIVASY), 54

GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 65

GRAUPERA

Josephine, 3, 6
Margarita (GALUP), 1
Marguerite (JARDELAT), 1, 2
Mariano, 1
Pablo, 1, 2
Pauline, 2, 4
Yldefonso De La Paz, 2

GREEN

Caitlin Lorraine, 66
Cecilia Lorraine (YTURRALDE), 60, 66
Collin Andrew, 66
Derek Arnold, 66
Frances Louise, 66
Kendall Lourance, 66
Theodoric Joseph, 60, 66

GRIMES

Catherine Grace, 63
Etheldreda (WATSON), 52, 63
Laurence Hill "Larry" (Capt.), Jr., 52, 63

HAMILTON

Carl Thomas, 57, 64
Genevieve Turtle (WATSON), 57, 64

HANWAY

Etheldreda (ELIOT), 51
John Christopher, 51
Mary Eliot, 34, 51

HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 60, 65
Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 47, 59
Charles Edward, 47, 59
James Henry, 59
Lucy Carroll, 60, 65
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 59
Mary Linda, 60, 65

HENSARLING

Catherine Brent (WATSON), 52, 63

Name Index

HENSARLING

Don, 52, 63
Elizabeth Diane, 63
John Brent, 63

HINAJOSA

Elena, 60

HORNE

Allene Ruth, 37, 55
Clara Lee (LEWIS), 55
George Allen, 55

HOUGHTON

Sarah, 38

HUNTSMAN

Dylan, 64
Kathy (WHEAT), 64

HURST

Mary Andrea, 50

IRWIN

John, 50
Leon III, 50
Leon Jr., 31, 50
Olivia Munson (BARTLETT), 31, 50

JACKSON

Brian Kelsie, 65
Christopher Brent, 65
Esther Rosa (REYES), 65
Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 60, 65
Thomas Rivers, 60, 65

JARDELAT

Marguerite, 1, 2
Marie (SONGY), 2
Pierre, 2

JOHNSON

Catherine Walker, 7
Dorothy Mae, 65

JONES

Ann Elizabeth (SALTMARSH), 61, 67
Belmont, 18
Brent Christopher, 67
Loren Noel III, 67
Marion Isadore, 35
Unknown, 61, 67
Viola E., 5

JORDAN

Anna Rosa (GONZALEZ), 5
Corinna Lucia (MORENO), 14
Francis Hubert, 14

JORDAN

William McR., 5

KEARNEY

Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 39, 56

KELLEHER

Harry, 31, 49
Harry Jr., 49
Nellie May, 50
Stella Mae (BARTLETT), 31, 49

KEMP

Charles R., 31
Emma Marie (BARTLETT), 17, 31
Frederick W., 17, 31
Rodney, 31
Yvonne, 31

KENNON

Annie Sinclair, 33

KERVIN

Edward James, 61
Marion Lorraine, 49, 61

KING

Hunter Thomas, 68
Judith Irene (SALTMARSH), 62, 68
Nicole Carice, 68
Tyler James, 68
Unknown, 62, 68

KIZER

Jane, 52, 63

KNAPP

Emilie de C., 17, 31

KOPYCINSKI

Katherine "Kay" (WARREN), 56
Vic, 56

KRAUSE

Eloise (GAGNET), 32
Fred, 32

LAMAR

Anna, 58

LANDRY

Beverly M., 32, 50

LANGDON

Katharine (ROSS), 56
Katherine Ross, 39, 56
Young Mitchell, 56

LAWSON

Fanny, 18

Name Index

LEE

Caroline, 41, 57
Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 49
Eveline, 49
Harry (Brigadier General), USMC, 30, 49
Harry (Lt. Col. USMC), 49
Henrietta Mercedes (SALTMARSH), 30, 49
Laura Mary, 49
Mercedes S., 49

LEGENDERE

Emily (DERBIGNY), 17
George, 17

LEGENDRE

Ernestine, 6, 17

LEMMIS

Lisa, 64

LEWIS

Clara Lee, 55

LIMERICK

Jeanette, 31

LISBONI

Irma, 5

LIVASY

Helen Marie, 54

LOUGH

Gordon Kay, 43, 59
Linda Ann, 59
Mary Carroll (BRENT), 43, 58
Mary Katherine "Kitt", 59
Richard Brent, 59

LYNCH

Antoinette "Nettie", 16, 30

MANLEY

Allene Ruth (HORNE), 37, 55
Angela B., 55
Celestine Angela (BRENT), 26, 35
Charles Conrad, 36, 55
Charles Haines, 35
Colleen Christine, 64
Donald, 37
Donald S., 55
Donna Louise (OLSEN), 55, 64
Dorothy Moore (STARWALT), 36, 54
Francis Celestino Brent, 36, 54
Francis Celestino Brent Jr., 54, 64
Helen Marie (GOODEN), 36, 54
James Grant, 37, 55

MANLEY

Kristi, 55
Laurel, 54
Marion Isadore (JONES), 35
Mary Deborah, 55
Michele, 55
Michelle, 55
Nancy Jean (ADAMS), 54, 64
Patricia Ann "Pam", 54, 64
Rufus III, 54
Rufus Sumner, 26, 35
Rufus Sumner Jr., 36, 53
Susan Stephanie (MICHIE), 54, 64
Vicki, 55

MARE

Jemima C. (SCOTT), 24
John Buckingham, 24
Mary Ella (BRENT), 24
William H., 24

MAXWELL

Amy Louise, 67
Barbara Marie (SALTMARSH), 61, 67
Laura Ann, 67
Unknown, 61, 67

MCINTYRE

Floyd Phillip, 44, 59
James Grant, 59
Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 44, 59

MEAD

Genevieve O'Hara, 64
Genevieve Turtle (WATSON), 57, 64
George Roderick, 57, 64
George Roderick "Erick" Jr., 64
James Baker Watson, 64
Lisa (LEMMIS), 64

MEDINA

Asia Mercedes Frances, 62, 68

MICHIE

Susan Stephanie, 54, 64

MILLER

Charles Brent, 65
Cynthia Diane, 65
Dorothy Mae (JOHNSON), 65
George John, 65
Lucy Gertrude, 59
Mary Linda (HEALY), 60, 65
Michelle Elizabeth, 65

Name Index

MILLER

Thomas George, 60, 65

MILTONBERGER

James, 17

Lucille Josephine "Lucie" (GAGNET), 17

MOORE

Mary Velma, 54

MORENO

Alexander Gibson, 15

Anna Marie, 15

Aurelia, 14

Corinna Lucia, 14

Ella, 15

Estelle Josefa "Stella", 15

Fernando (Dr.), 14

Florentina Domingues (SENAC), 14

Francis, 15

Francisco, 5, 14

Laura Justina, 14

Margaret Pearl, 15

Mentoria Josepha (GONZALEZ), 5, 13

Pauline Frances, 15

Scarritt, 48

Susan (ROBERTS), 48

Susie Scarritt, 30, 48

MUNSON

Nellie May, 17, 31

O'HARA

Dona Dei "Doley", 40

OLSEN

Donna Louise, 55, 64

PALMES

Angela, 5

PARDA

Brenda Christine, 64

Karen, 64

Laura, 64

Mary Josephine (WATSON), 57, 64

Thomas Francis, 57, 64

PAULICK

(No Given Name), 62, 67

Jean Lorraine (SALTMARSH), 61, 67

Sarah Catherine, 67

PERKINS

Judith, 51, 63

PHILLIPS

Julia Jeanettie, 45

PILCH

Polly Ethel, 61, 67

PREAU

Marie, 32

PRINCE

Emma, 16

QUINA

June Maria, 35, 53

RAMSDEL

Elizabeth Natalie, 60, 66

RANDALL

Ernestine (GAGNET), 18

Fielding, 19

RANSEL

Cynthia Diane (MILLER), 65

Zachary, 65

REYES

Esther Rosa, 65

RICHARDSON

Jan Carol, 61, 66

ROBERTS

Susan, 48

ROBERTSON

Alice Harriet (WALL), 29, 44

ROBIN

Ella Mae, 32

ROBINSON

Caitlin Elizabeth, 68

Catherine Mary (SALTMARSH), 62, 68

Erin Catherine, 68

Unknown, 62, 68

ROOS

John William, 44, 59

Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 44, 59

ROSS

Katharine, 56

SALTMARSH

Amy Caroline, 67

Ann Elizabeth, 61, 67

Anne Avery (FRANKENBERG), 49, 61

Asia Mercedes Frances (MEDINA), 62, 68

Austin Michael, 67

Barbara Marie, 61, 67

Catherine Mary, 62, 68

Christopher William (Dr.), M.D., 61, 66

Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty", 49, 62

Ellen Avery, 66

Name Index

SALTMARSH

Emily Helen, 67
Ernest Olmstead, 13, 29
Ernest Olmstead (Cmdr.), II, 49, 60
Ernest Olmstead III, 61, 67
Ernest Olmstead IV, 67
Faith Ana, 61
Grace Helen, 67
Henrietta Mercedes, 30, 49
Jan Carol (RICHARDSON), 61, 66
Jean Lorraine, 61, 67
John Brent, 61
Judith Irene, 62, 68
Karen Elizabeth (GLOER), 61, 67
Margaret Eveline "Evie" (BRENT), 13, 29
Marion Lorraine (KERVIN), 49, 61
Mary Evans, 61
Mary Henrietta (SANFORD), 29
Michael Francis, 61, 67
Monica Anne, 68
Natalie Marie, 68
Patricia Sue, 61
Polly Ethel (PILCH), 61, 67
Sara Elizabeth, 61
Seth (Dr.), M.D., 29
Susan Eveline, 48
Susie Scarritt (MORENO), 30, 48
Suzanne Marie, 61
Theresa Marie, 62, 68
Thomas Brandon, 68
Thomas William, 30, 48
Thomas William (Lcdr), Jr., 49, 61
Thomas William III, 62, 68

SANCHEZ

Mary, 28

SANFORD

Mary Henrietta, 29

SARQUILLA

Anthony Joseph, 66
Carmella Marie, 66
Christen Paul, 66
Felipe "Phil" Salines, 60, 65
Ignatius Jean, 66
John Felipe, 66
Josette Philomena, 66
Julia Christine Farrell, 66
Maria Isabella (YTURRALDE), 60, 65

SARQUILLA

Matthew Joseph, 66
Raphael Michael Gabriel, 66
Veronica Michelle, 66

SCHLOSSER

Joseph Laurence, 66
Josette Philomena (SARQUILLA), 66

SCOTT

Jemima C., 24

SENAC

Florentina Domingues, 14

SHUTTLEWORTH

Amanda (BROSNAHAM), 21
Mary Ella, 10, 21
William Louis (Colonel), 21

SLEETER

Lillian Amelia, 47

SMITH

Margaret Pearl (MORENO), 15
Octavius H., 15

SONGY

Marie, 2

STARWALT

Allen Eugene, 54
Dorothy Moore, 36, 54
Mary Velma (MOORE), 54

STRANAHAN

Patricia Ann "Pam" (MANLEY), 54, 64
Phil, 54, 64

STUART

Charles, 65
Helga (ANDERSEN), 65

SUBLETT

Estelle Josefa "Stella" (MORENO), 15
Robert Wilson, 15

SULLIVAN

Randy Gene, 62, 68
Scarritt Lorraine, 68
Theresa Marie (SALTMARSH), 62, 68

SWITZER

Anna (LAMAR), 58
Charles Lamar, 58
John Lamar (Lt. Cmdr.), 43, 58
John Lamar Jr., 59
Mary Carroll (BRENT), 43, 58
Robert Brent, 59
Wendell Gray, 58

Name Index

TENNANT

Josephine, 6

THARP

Ida, 32

TRIPPLETT

Angela B. (MANLEY), 55

TURTLE

Caroline (LEE), 41, 57

Dona Dei "Doley" (O'HARA), 40

Emily, 41

Genevieve Anna (BRENT), 28, 40

James Edgar, 40

James Edgar "Jimmy", 41, 57

James Edgar III, 57

Mary "Mollie" Brent, 40, 56

Mary Florence "Floss", 53

William O'Hara "Billy", 28, 40

VAUGHT

Mary Linda (HEALY), 60, 65

Scott, 60, 65

WADE

Lucie Davis (WATSON), 52

Unknown, 52

WALL

Alice Harriet, 29, 44

Mary (BOYD), 44

Thomas William, 44

WALTERS

Sidney, 31

Yvonne (KEMP), 31

WARREN

Alba Houghton, 27, 38, 39

Alba Langdon, 56

Brent, 56

Cora Emily (BRENT), 27, 38

George Brent, 39, 55

Katherine "Kay", 56

Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 39, 56

Kerry Ann, 56

Mary, 56

Mary Waterman "Mollie", 23

Sally Margaret, 56

Sarah (HOUGHTON), 38

William Everett, 38

WATSON

Annie Sinclair (KENNON), 33

Catherine Brent, 52, 63

WATSON

Catherine Merced (BRENT), 22, 33

Christopher Campbell, 63

Edward Sinclair "Saint", 35, 53

Elizabeth Hanway, 63

Emily Baker, 57, 64

Etheldreda, 52, 63

Florence Eleanor "Flossie" (DAVIS), 35, 53

Francis Carroll, 34, 52

Genevieve Turtle, 57, 64

Infant, 57

James Baker "Jimmy", 40, 57

James Brent, 34, 51

James Brent Jr., 51, 63

James Campbell, 22, 33

James Campbell "Jamie", 53, 63

Jan Marie, 53

Jane (KIZER), 52, 63

Jessie Bartlett, 53

John Buckingham, 52

John Hanway, 52, 63

Joyce, 53, 63

Judith (PERKINS), 51, 63

Judith Patricia, 63

June Maria (QUINA), 35, 53

Lucie Davis, 52

Lucy Davis (YONGE), 34, 52

Malcolm Yonge, 52

Marcia Ann, 53

Margaret Bond, 63

Mary "Mollie" Brent (TURTLE), 40, 56

Mary Baker, 57

Mary Brent, 63

Mary Eliot, 63

Mary Eliot (HANWAY), 34, 51

Mary Josephine, 57, 64

Phyllis (BORTONE), 35, 53

Thomas Campbell, 33, 34, 52

Thomas Campbell (Rear Admiral), Jr., 52

William James, 63

WELLS

Colleen Christine (MANLEY), 64

Grayson Dunlap, 64

WHEAT

James, 64

Joe F., 54, 64

Kathy, 64

Name Index

WHEAT

Patricia Ann "Pam" (MANLEY), 54, 64

WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 47, 59

Frances Louise, 47, 60

Frances Louise (BRENT), 29, 44

James Albert, 29, 45

Julia Jeanettie (PHILLIPS), 45

Thomas Austin, 45

WINTERS

Kenneth York, 55

Mary Deborah (MANLEY), 55

WYATT

Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" (SALTMARSH),
49, 62

Elston, 49, 62

Elston Jr., 62

Paula (Dr.), M.D., 62

YNIESTRA

Anna Marie (MORENO), 15

Arthur Peter, 15

YONGE

Lucy Davis, 34, 52

YTURRALDE

Andrew James, 66

Arnold, 47, 60

Caroline Marie, 66

Cecilia Lorraine, 60, 66

Christopher John, 66

Elena (HINAJOSA), 60

Elizabeth Natalie (RAMSDEL), 60, 66

Ella Carol, 60

Frances Louise, 60

Frances Louise (WHITTED), 47, 60

Maria Isabella, 60, 65

Mark Arnold, 60, 66

Mark Matthew, 66

Mary-Beth Ann, 66

Moises, 60

Natalie Christine, 66

Nicholas Charles, 66

Ronald Anthony, 60

ZEPPONI

Frank Ramsey, 56

Sally Margaret (WARREN), 56